

THE ENGLE HISTORY AND FAMILY  
RECORDS OF DAUPHIN AND LAN-  
CASTER COUNTIES. THE NUMEROUS LIN-  
EAL DESCENDANTS OF ULRICH ENGEL.

SHORT SKETCHES OF ENGLE FAMILIES  
NOT RELATED. A SKETCH OF THE ARRIV-  
AL AND RECORD OF THE ORIGIN OF THE  
BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH OF WHICH  
A LARGE NUMBER OF THESE DESCEND-  
ANTS ARE MEMBERS.

---

Compiled, Arranged, Indexed and Published

—By—

MORRIS M. ENGLE, Historian,  
HUMMELSTOWN, PA.

---

Copies of same can be had from above address

or H. H. Engle, Mount Joy, Pa.

---

The Bulletin Press  
Mt. Joy, Pa.

**MEMORIAM**

To the memory of Ulrich Engel, his wife and family and Jacob Engel, their son, a pious and devout believer in the Lord Jesus Christ as the Saviour of the World from whom have sprung that vast multitude of Christian believers, The Brethren In Christ Church, formerly known as the River Brethren Church and to whose grandson we dedicate this volume.

---

From Our Ancestors Come, Our Names  
But From Our Virtues Our Honors



HONNES, or JOHN S. ENGEL, WEAVER JOHN

Born 8-24-1779 Died 1-26-1862

To whom we dedicate this volume

### PREFACE

---

In presenting this work to its patrons the author must acknowledge with gratitude the encouragement and support this history and genealogy has received and the willing assistance rendered in enabling to surmount the many unforeseen obstacles to be met with in the production of the work of this character and hopes to give to the unborn generations of future years, a heritage better than gold, for the encouragement of Christian leadership.

In nearly every instance the material comprising the sketches and history were gathered from those immediately interested.

This volume which is a contribution to our people in which we are sincerely interested and is placed in the hands by the publisher with the belief that it will be found a valuable addition to the library as well as a genealogy reference for the Ulrich Engel descendants.

The author during some leisure moments was diverted to the genealogy of his forefathers. He became convinced that a history of the stock bearing the name of Engel in our neighboring states was a necessity. Had it not been for a host of friends who aided by tongue and pen, this little volume would not have been issued. The author will try not to betray his friends in these genealogical records and any thing omitted or misplaced we hope can be overlooked by the families concerned. The author acknowledges his particular obligations to A. M. Engle, Moonlight, Kansas; Rev. J. N. Engle, Navarre, Kansas; B. E. Masterson, Los Angeles, Cal.; Samuel M. Engle, Mechanicburg, Pa.; Tobias M. Engle, Freeport, Ill.; John K. Miller, Maytown, Pa.; Claude R. Engle, Harrisburg, Pa.; Enos B. Engle, Harrisburg, Pa.; John G. Engle, Maytown, Pa.; Rev. Eli M. Engle, Mt. Joy, Pa.; Dr. Anna B. Yoder, Smithville, Ohio; Horace M. Engle, West Chester, Pa.; H. H. Engle, Mount Joy, Pa.

#### (Extracts of Will and Incidents)

Administrator's account of Ulrich Engel, deceased, 1764. The account of Jacob Couffman surviving administrator of the goods and chattel rights and credits which were of Ulrich Engel, late of Donegal Township, County of Lancaster, deceased, as well as of such and as much of the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased as have come to the hands of his administrator as of their payments, viz:

#### IMPRIMIS

The said accountant charges himself with all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said deceased at the time of his decease come to the hands of the said administrator according to an inventory thereof exhibited into the register office, Lancaster, Pa., amounting to L177--S11--D6 exhibited into the register office at Lancaster, on June 25, 1764.

Jacob Couffman

Affirmed the 26th day of June  
Anno Domino 1764.

Ed. Shippens, Dr.

#### ITEMS

The said accountant prays an allowance of payments and disbursements out of the same as follows, viz: Paid Nicholas Mosser L18, as per account. Paid James Anderson S18. Paid the vendue of the purchase money of the deceased lands bought before by him before his death, viz:

Paid Peter Letty, L50.

Paid Peter Letty, L12.

Paid John Hare, guardian of Frana Letty, 2 receipts, L70 and L75.

Paid letter of administration, L1-S2. Paid for advisor and drawing of accounts, L1--S10.

Paid passing this account and copying S15. Total payments L229--S3.

The accountant charges nothing for commission nor for balancing accounts, it being advanced by Anna Engel, the widow who was the other administrator for the benefit of the children, and is now deceased.

Administrators account of Anna Engel, deceased 1767, Orphans Court 1767, PP201, account of estate of Anna Engel to 6 children.

The account of Ulrich Engel (2nd) administrator of the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of Anna Engel, late of Donegal township, deceased, as have come to hands of the said accountant as of his payments and disbursements out of the same as follows to wit:

### IMPRIMIS

The same accountant charges himself with all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the deceased at the time of her death come to the hands of the said accountant according to an inventory of account of sales thereof herein exhibited amounting to: L256--S16--D6 ½.

Also with sundry debts due the deceased received by him, viz; of Christian Pinkeley L6-S12, of John Seman, L12; of Andrew Kelly, S15, also with sundry debts still due, viz; a debt due by Gerhart Fiscurs L3--S7-D1. A debt due by Christ Wineker, S6. Total L269--S16--D7 ½. Exhibited into the register office, Lancaster, 28th day of October, 1765.

Ulrich Engel.

Affirmed the 28th of Oct. 1765, before me

Ed. Shippen

### ITEMS

The said accountant prays an allowance of his payments and disbursements out of the same as follows:

Paid Hans Greeter, L0-S7-D9  
 Paid John Engel, L-S7-D6  
 Paid John Engel, L0-S15-0  
 Paid Magdalena Engel, L2-S10-0  
 Paid Frederick Bauer, L0-S7-0  
 Paid Peter Light, L0-S4-0  
 Paid Jacob Immel, L1.  
 Paid Martin Sneider, L0-S15.  
 Paid Felty Baker, L0-S10.  
 Paid Christian Forrer, L0-S15  
 Paid Ludwig Lauman, L0-S5  
 Paid Frederick Gellbach, 0-S5  
 Paid John Herr, L15-S4-D6  
 Paid Peter Graff, L25-S10.  
 Paid Arthur Gellbrach, L14-S9  
 Paid William Miller, L1-S2  
 Paid Peter Witmer, L2-S10.  
 Paid Christ Forrer, L5-S5.  
 Paid for letter of administrator, L1-S2-D6.  
 Paid in office (Rec.), L0-S3.  
 Paid an attorney, L1-S10.  
 Paid copying accts. & printing L0-S15-D6.  
 Paid Martin Snyder, L0-S12  
 Allowed accountant for his trouble, L8.  
 Total L70-S10.

Balance remaining in the hands of the accountant to be paid and distributed as the Orphans Court shall direct, L199-S6-D7 ½. Share and share alike six (6) children each receiving L28-S14-D1 ¼, Ulrich, Anna, John, Barbara, Christina and Jacob.

Extracts of the will of Ulrich Engel (2nd) of Donegal Township, Register Office, Book G, Page 504, will signed, Oct. 18, 1796, proved Oct. 21, 1799.

In the name of God Amen: I, Ulrich Engel, of the Township of Donegal, in the County of Lancaster, State of Penna., yeoman, being far advanced in years but in health and of sound mind and disposing mind and memory and understanding do declare this my last will and testament in manner following: I recommend my soul to God and my body to the earth, to be decently interred as my executors direct in humble hope of a glorious resurrection and a happy admission into the regions of immortal bliss and glory, in and through the merits of my mediator and redeemer, Jesus Christ, and as to such worldly estate wherewith God hath blessed me I do desire to dispose of the same in the manner to wit:

I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, two milch cows, allowing her the choice of the flock. I shall die possessed of one clock, one clothes press and one kitchen dresser and as many and as much of my beds and bed linens and household and kitchen furniture as she may choose for her proper use. It shall be my will and I do order and direct that my said wife, Magdalena, shall and may have the use of and shall have the liberty to live at and enjoy my new dwelling house and  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an acre of ground for potatoes wherever she may choose on my said plantation and likewise to take as many apples and pears and as much other fruit of my said plantation as she may need for her use.

Furthermore I do order and direct that the possessors of my present plantation do and shall find and deliver to my said wife at her door as much good and sufficient firewood as she may use during the term of her natural life, also to give to my said wife, Magdalena, 100 pounds in gold or silver.

Will signed, October 18th, 1796.

ULRICH ENGEL



BRACKBILL FAMILY

---

In the year of our Lord, 1717, Reverend Ulrich Brackbill left Switzerland, his native land and with his wife and only child, Ulrich, sailed for America. He was among the Swiss settlers in Lancaster Co. and was naturalized in 1719. Was a Mennonite preacher and at the Weilers, Switzerland, he had owned a farm which he sold for 700 Raix dollars, equivalent to \$630 of U. S. coin. The journey to the new country was made by the way of England and the cost of traveling from the Weilers to England was nine florins or \$3.78 a head. Passage from England to Philadelphia was secured for 6 pounds or \$26.66 per passenger.

Continuing on his journey from Philadelphia to Lancaster County, Rev. Brackbill soon after his arrival in the latter county, purchased 250 acres of land for L42 sterling money or \$186.66. It was located in what is now Strasburg, Lancaster County, about one mile northwest of the village of Strasburg. Here in his wilderness home he began the arduous labors of a pioneer. It was in 1719 that he received payment in coin for the farm which was sold in Switzerland. He was a well versed man and a well known vocalist. He did not long survive his migration to America, passing April 27, 1720. Ulrich Brackbill, second, his only son, was born in Switzerland, July 1703, and he joined the Mennonite meeting, 1721 and October 21, 1722 he married Fannie Herr. Rev. Benedictus Breckbill, son of Ulrich Breckbill and Fannie Herr. Fannie Herr was a granddaughter of Hans or John Herr, who came from Switzerland in 1710, was a progenator of the numerous Herr families of Lancaster County. Published by Theodore W. Herr, 1908.

Ulrich Engel, Sr., father-in-law, Rev. Benedictus Brackbill was born in the 17th century, near Weiler on the river, Hare, in Germany, and sailed from there with his wife Maria and three children, Ulrich, Barbara, and Maudlin. They landed in Philadelphia, August 24, 1717. He located between Strasburg, Lancaster County and Bunker Hill and died there.

Ulrich Breckbill, son of Rev. Benidictus, was born in Germany, 1708, married Fannie Herr and left four children, Fannie, John, Benedict and Anna. This Anna according to our records was married to Ulrich Engel, immigrant.

While Ulrich Engel, Sr. had close friends in the Northern Canton and at that time close police vigilance was kept between the two Cantons. The father sent his two sons after the result of the sale of his real estate to bring the money to him in the Southern Cantons.

The larger boy, Ulrich Engel, Jr., put in some way the money into the smaller boy, Hans or John's whereabouts who was considerably younger. When they came to the boundary search was made without finding anything. When the search was about to be made the older boy said, "Here am I. you can search me," and when they had finished he turned to them claiming his innocence and said, would it not be just if you would give me a penny and they gave him the desired gift and they left them go without more trouble.



Ulrich, Ulric, Ulrice, French: one who is richly endowed of strong and vigorous intellect, endowed with reason. May be derived from the Gothic-Oles, Ull-Greek-Clos, Latin-Ullies-Anglo Saxon, Ael-All, wholly-completely and Ricca-Ric-Rich--possessing a large portion, it occurs Uldrich-Uly-Ury-Ullerich.

From an interpretation of names given and defined accordingly of the various languages.

Engel-A messenger- one who is sent-: Greek-Angelos, a messenger, one who announces anything directly or indirectly.

As we think of the one hundred and sixty years that have passed since the death of Ulrich Engel, immigrant, and one hundred and seventy since the landing, we cannot fail to think of future years——

Where, where will be the birds that sing.  
 A hundred years to come,  
 The flowers that now in beauty spring,  
 A hundred years to come?  
 The rosy lips, the lofty brow  
 The heart that beats so gaily now  
 Oh where will be love's beaming eye  
 Joy's smiling face and sorrow's sigh  
 A hundred years to come?

Who'll press for gold those crowded streets  
 A hundred years to come  
 Who'll fill the halls of fame  
 A hundred years to come  
 Pale trembling age and fiery youth  
 And childhood with the hearts of truth  
 The rich, the poor on land and sea,  
 Where will the mighty millions be  
 A hundred years to come?

We all within our graves shall sleep  
 A hundred years to come  
 No living soul for us will weep  
 A hundred years to come  
 But other men our lands will till  
 And others then our streets will fill  
 While other birds will sing as gay  
 And bright the sun shines as today  
 A hundred years to come.

We may build more splendid habitations,  
 Fill our rooms with paintings and with sculptures  
 But we cannot buy, with gold the Old associations, gone.

We close this history with its century and seventy years of continued family joys and sorrows combined since the landing of Ulrich Engel, immigrant in America,

This history is sent with its mission to the family with an earnest hope it will create a great reverence for the deceased members of this volume, hopeful, courage for the present, continued with fruitful works in the future.

If this record of the past will be an incentive to those of the present generations to emulate and surpass what has been accomplished with nobler and more consecrated effort for the extension of the Kingdom of our Lord and his Christ, so that a fuller complete history of achievements may be passed on to the coming generation, this volume will have accomplished its humble mission.



## HISTORY OF THE ENGLE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

---

Many years ago, there lived in the mountain fastnesses of the Alps, in Switzerland, a sturdy peasant, with a loving wife and six happy children. We seem to see the father surrounded by his laughing children, returning from his labor in the fields, at the close of day. The mother has been busy preparing the frugal evening meal, lightly humming a song of Faith, Hope and Love, the while. She has just seated herself by the open window, in her favorite chair, and is watching the sunset glories of the Alpine summer skies, awaiting the home coming of husband and children. A well worn volume is lying open on her lap, her finger still resting on the verse, "Ye must be born again."

Father and children having arrived, they are seated around the family board, to partake of the simple meal. The family group as we picture them are Ulrich Engel, and his devoted wife, Anna. The children are, Hans, Ulrich, Christina, Maria, and Barbara. It is the month of August, 1752. Nature is pregnant with the fruits of the earth, and a bounteous harvest has been gathered in the commodious barn. Everything would seem to betoken peace, plenty, and prosperity with a rich promise of an abundance of golden Autumn fruits. Nor was Nature content with lavishing her gifts upon these happy people in this way, but God in His own way, had given them the evidence of the speedy ripening of the fruit of love.

Some time before, the followers of Menno Simon, had made a pilgrimage through that region, preaching the gospel, as interpreted by that teacher. Their doctrines made a deep impression on the minds of Anna, and she in the sincerity of her soul, added works to her faith, and the fruits of her devotion to the truth as she espoused it, has been tasted by thousands of grateful souls, during the years which were to come.

It is to be sadly and deeply deplored, that the laws which govern character, are so little understood, and when understood, are often basely ignored.

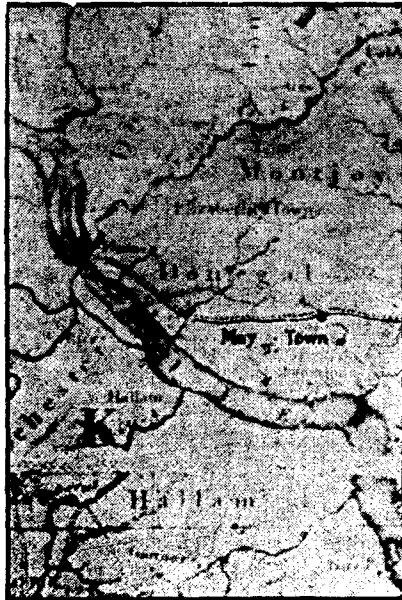
Man in his fallen nature, seeks only the pleasures of the moment, but not so with Anna as we shall see.

It was about this time that large numbers of Swiss people were immigrating to America. The Country was full of glowing tales of golden opportunities in that far off Asylum of the poor and oppressed of all lands. Neighbor discussed with neighbor the trials and hardships of the home-land, and the rigors of Church and State, on the one

hand, and the unlimited liberty of the Western world on the other. Nor did the imagination fail to play its part in these discussions. One by one, neighbor after neighbor added conviction to reflection, and announced a decision to leave the Fatherland, and seek their fortune in the forests of the land of the Setting Sun. Whatever others may have had to sacrifice, in the way of leaving behind friends, kindred, house and home, Ulrich Engel, had, and added to these things were some things from which some others were exempt. Anna, who had adopted the Mennonite faith, having renounced the faith of her childhood, was under strict surveillance of the authorities of the Church, at the behest of the government. This, and her delicate condition, were some of the things that Ulrich Engel had to confront, from which others were free. But God has a way of escape from the Oppressor, for all of His Children, and in due time He opened the way for Anna, and through her, for all of her family.

Ulrich Engel, though oppressed, was not a poor man, as poor men were reckoned in his place and time. He had a comfortable home, and was esteemed well-to-do. We can not learn that he was noted for any unusual piety, such as his wife was noted for, but we do know that he encouraged her in her religious convictions in every way that he could. In his house he had fixed a trap-door which opened into a secret cellar, in which he concealed Anna, at such times when she was in peril of arrest. He succeeded in preventing her arrest in this way, for some time, but finally, in an unguarded moment the officers surprised them, and she was led away to a place of confinement where she enjoyed the liberty of the place, but was guarded in such a way that she could not get away. The authorities recognized her condition, and had compassion on her. Instead of placing stern officers of the law over her, as was the usual custom, they employed the services of a nurse, and appointed her as guard. They knew that Anna's term was about full, and concluded to postpone her trial until after her convalescence.





MAP OF 1792

Original draft of Lancaster County

Ulrich Engel received patent of land from Penn's heirs, 1762

Near Wild Cat Falls, Schocks Mills

While these things were taking place in the family of Ulrich Engel, all was bustle among his neighbors, getting ready for the long and perilous journey across the great Atlantic Ocean. Men busied themselves making great strong chests, shod with massive iron hinges and locks and packing them with favorite wares and tools. The women were occupied with looking after household necessities, and getting in readiness such things as would add to the comfort of their households in their unknown new home.

In due time it was announced to Ulrich Engel that a son was born to him, and that mother and child were doing well. Anna's nurse was exceedingly kind, and tender to her patient and charge. Who can tell of the mental anxieties and sufferings, tears and prayers of that devoted wife and mother, during the period of her confinement? Isolated from the caresses of a kind and sympathetic husband with friends all around her preparing to take leave forever, wondering what their fate and hers will be. Then the well-being of husband and children, at home—all these things were calculated to disturb the rest and quiet so much needed by poor Anna.

At this time, God opened the way from an unexpected source. One day while talking to her nurse about her troubles, the nurse told her that if she were in Anna's place she would go with the party of immigrants just forming, to America.

Anna asked, "How can I go? My baby is but two weeks old, and I am kept under watch—how shall I go?"

"To-morrow morning, when I am out sprinkling the linen," replied the nurse, "pick up your child, and flee to your husband, and then when the officers will ask for you, at the time they have set for you, I will tell them that you fled with the immigrant party for America. You will have plenty of time to get ready to join the rest if you take my advice." It is needless to say that Anna thanked God with all her heart, for this plan of deliverance, and more than that, she acted on the suggestion, and left the place of her captivity, early in the morning.

The historian McCauley says, "They who take no pride in the deeds of a remote ancestry, will hardly be likely to accomplish anything worthy to be remembered by a remote posterity."

## HISTORY AND LINERAL DESCENDANTS OF ULRICH ENGEL AND FAMILY

---

The Engel name has been familiarly known among the agricultural, fiancial as well as the religious annals of both Lancaster and Dauphin Counties for more than a century, we find men holding responsible positions in church and State affairs everywhere.

The Ulrich Engel family, the subject of my sketch, immigrated from the Canton of Basil, Switzerland, and sailed from Rotterdam by way of the Cowes, a seaport on the island of Wight, on the ship Phoenix. The ship was commanded by Captain John Spurrier and landed at Philadelphia about October 1, 1754. The above named, Ulrich Engel, received a patent of land from the Penn heirs, 1762, which time he immigrated west to the Susquehanna River, and made their home at Wildcat, a station later on the P. R. Railroad, west of Marietta and their remains are inclosed in a small graveyard on the farm of their original purchase. In the walls of this burial plot you will find this inscription, "Within this inclosure lie the remains of Ulrich Engel and wife. Emigrated from Switzerland to this country with their family and eight children in the year of 1754, qualified on October 1, 1754 and settled on this homestead." Ulrich Engel, died according to administrators accounts, Lancaster, Pa., about 1764 and Anna, his wife, 1767, are buried here. Some of their descendants are buried at the same place. This burial ground was set apart as a resting place for them and as a memorial of respect and honor by their descendants, A. D. 1878. Ulrich Engel was married to Anna Brechbill, whose father was a talented and gifted man, who translated the book, "The Wandering Soul" from the German to the English. Traditions tell us that he was able to write with both hands and sing at the same time on three different subjects. We find later that Ulrich's son Jacob or Yokeli, was but a small child at the time of the voyage and a great plague befell the ship and this was the only child that survived of the thirty families, the only small child to see America.

Our traditional reasons for the Ulrich Engel family to immigrate to America as well as other families was largely due to the fact that owing to religious oppression they suffered, they sought in America perfect liberty and freedom of conscience to worship God, as they pleased, and their privileges had been limited in their home land, not alone in Switzerland, but a large portion of Germany had been in a religious uproar about this time and many suffered martyrdom for their faith, but the original church of Holland at this time, 1753 and earlier had been on amicable terms with the immigrants.

We have no way to know what early teachings or conscientious talents were of Ulrich Engel, Sr., but think they had not embraced the same religious faith in Switzerland, his wife, Anna Brechbill had embraced the Ana-Baptist faith and was in Church fellowship, a Mennonite, as our early history relates, her father a minister of that church.

Her conversion and Baptism in the Mennonite faith must have taken place only a few years before embarking for America.

Our early traditions and as we will also present it to our readers, was that the faithful nurse and servant of Mrs. Anna Brechbill Engel, who desired that her wish for liberty might be realized encouraged her to do and remarked, "Ich daht goge"-*"I would go"* as our dates correspond. This was in the late summer of 1753.

You will notice Yokeli was born, Nov. 5th, 1753 and of course later these events took place and while the nurse and Mrs. Engle were bleaching the homespun linens or the harvest products of the family that year for clothing and bed linens, and while the nurse went out the front way of the house, Mrs. Engle fled to join her family for America, and as the authorities of the church met again in the home for a continued council, the nurse remarked, "She has fled and escaped without any warning."

This traditional Romance is presented and we have no way to prove its truthfulness, lessons are written, we know that by parental influence as well as training by a pious mother miracles were accomplished.

The mother evidently embraced the Ana-Baptist faith earlier in her life before the birth of her son, Yokeli, as her mind and life were sufficiently exercised thereby to transmit to her son a strong as well as definite religious conviction of his mother's earlier connections, which made his religious disposition of such an actual reality that his convictions of the Bible as he understood it made him among others of his day an Otterbein and Boehm among the strong religious leaders of the day.





## BRETHREN IN CHRIST OR RIVER BRETH- REN CHURCH ORGANIZED 1773

---

It was the law of the land, that all who immigrated would forfeit to the government what land and coin they may have had. Household goods and other personal property could be retained and taken with them. Ulrich, as stated above, as a man of some means, and it is said he retained some coin, and sewed it in the clothing of his children, and was not detected, and later before sailing must have had opportunity to place the treasure in some chests among other things.

There were two ships that sailed. One was a freight ship and the other carried the immigrants. When about three days out at sea, a violent storm arose, which grew worse, until the freight ship was in danger of going down. The crew of the vessel began to throw the cargo overboard, and sailing close by, the passengers saw what was being done, a number jumped into the sea and swam to the freight ship and were in the act of crawling over the edge of the ship, whereupon members of the crew chopped off the hands of those making this attempt and they perished. This all came about because it was seen that their cargoes were being cast overboard, and they hazarded their lives in the attempt to save their goods, and were maimed by the crew to intimidate those on the passenger ship, which was saved, but the freight ship sank. Ulrich Engel's effects were among those lost at sea in this way, and he brought nothing with him except what personal effects he may have had with him on the passenger ship. The horrors of the sinking ship were told by a companion of one who swam to save his money. Many lives were lost on the sinking ship.

There was one thing noteworthy relative to the trip. All infant children died of dysentery at sea except Yokeli Engel. It is said that when the ship arrived at Philadelphia, the families assembled before the final parting, and there was a great lamentation among the mothers of the children who died at sea. These mothers gathered about Anna Engel, weeping for their lost ones, and said in broken accents, that God had a mission for Anna's child to perform or he would have died. In due time the immigrants separated to find or establish a home in various parts. One story says that Ulrich Engel came to friends near Strasburg, Pa., by the name of Brechtbill now Brackbill, and remained there for a time, and then came to Wild Cat, which he found swampy and a wilderness. He built a small house near a fine spring, and died in this place from kidney trouble, ten years after landing in America. His wife, Anna, died about three years later. It is said that the second Ulrich married before his mother died. Her death came through a peculiar circumstance. She was riding on horse-back, a short distance from her home, and her headdress caught in a branch of a tree under which she was passing and in her efforts to regain it, she lost her balance and fell to the ground. She never fully recovered from the injuries she received. Both Ulrich and his wife, were buried in the home plot at Wild Cat.

History tells us that an old nurse upon their arrival in America said that this will be a preacher, this one that is left alone. This Jacob, the youngest son, was born, November 5, 1753 in Switzerland being less than a year old at the time of their landing in America. His parents died soon afterward. When he was fourteen years old he was hired to a Mr. Witmer, who was a weaver by trade to learn the trade. This same year he united with the old Mennonite Church. At eighteen years he was converted to God experiencing the new birth became dissatisfied with his baptism. He and Mr. Witmer visited a minister. They considered his faith questionable and returned home without letting the man know of their purpose. Later they visited another minister of the same persuasion asking him to baptize them by triune immersion but wishing to stand aloof from that organization which the minister refused. About this time the people and several among them done as their own fathers have done. In a secret way baptize each other and it was never discovered who was first baptized. This was about seven years after his conversion. Soon there were about twelve others who requested Jacob or Yokeli to baptize them. This Yokeli, son of Ulrich, immigrant, was the founder of the River Brethren Church, a branch of the Mennonite faith to which he and his family belonged. While in the beginning no attempt was made to form a separate organization. About 1773, such an organization was affected. Jacob, or Yokeli, became the first Bishop of the new church and his descendants today are actively engaged in religious work. Their conviction was of a water baptism but on their way to the water, one of their number withdrew because of persecution. He was not baptized. After the baptism of the rest they had their first communion at Yokeli Engel Home, near Lobato, Pa.

Copied from original and translated from German

At the State at Philadelphia, Tuesday—the second day of October—1754—

#### PRESENT

The Worshipful "Charles Eording," Esquire

The foreigners whose names are underwritten imported on the Ship Phoenix, Capt. John Spurrier, from Rotterdam and last from the Cowes did this date make their qualification to the government, Franconia, Palitimate.

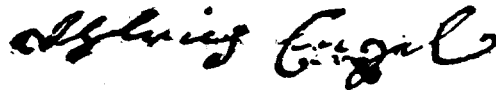
Johannes Jung  
Peter Streier  
Ulrich Fussal  
Johannes Andreas  
Hans Kissinger  
Johannes Heilbret  
Adam Geig  
Georg Schaeffer  
Jacob Schneider  
Peter Henrichs  
Johannes Alberth  
Peter Muller  
Johannes Beck

Johannes Schaeffer  
Niechail Burrei  
Peter Schaffer  
Henrich Dann  
Naelchoir Weppert  
Martin Shreyer  
Ludwig Cuntz  
Michail Krubel  
Matheas Pop  
Johannes Geyman  
Johannes Beyl  
Phillip Wagner  
Frederich Christian

Peter Guth  
Peter Ney  
Deitrich Weirig  
Peter Rohrbach  
Andreas Huter  
Daniel Schmidt  
Reinhart Wolff  
Joh Phillip Schindtelman  
Abraham Le Roy  
Lorentz Sandmann  
Joh Nichlus Armheiner  
Johan Heiffer Cramer  
Berhart Thomass  
Johan Jacob Helder  
Philip Adam Paulus  
Phillip Schuch  
Hen August Gemler  
Jacob Berhart  
Johan Jacob Angst  
Bernhart Franckfurter  
Nichlas Lehmer  
Johan Lehmer  
Johannes Kaffman, Jr.  
Abraham Edinger  
Johan Georg Gerloch  
Daniel Hunsecker  
Joh Daniel Pfiel  
Johan Peter Stimmel  
Jacob Herman  
Jacob Miller  
Henry Shidle  
Peter Bechl  
Georg Fries  
Adam Muller  
Johannes Zinn  
Conrad Deroa  
Johannes Veith  
Nicklas Paul  
Henry Geilman  
Peter Eshelman  
Jacob Wanger  
Ulrich Engel  
Christoff Pantzly  
Christoff Widerich  
Joh Heinrich Muller  
Michael Seitner  
Matheis Reinhart  
Martin Schreier  
Casper Hass  
Herman Hass  
Daniel Detloh  
Andreas Grub

George Rau  
Ludwid Gottgen  
Philip Wesger  
Johannes Gebhart  
Andreas Felt  
Lorentz Alberth  
Lenhart Ott  
Mattheus Stumpp  
Adam Deihm  
Abraham Stein  
Johannes Sauer  
Hans Reisch  
Adam Dass  
Andreas Fertig  
Heinrich Ott  
Adam Miller  
Peter Heigis  
Hans Adam Deihm  
Andreas Cunckel  
Johannes Gabel  
Balthas Hohl  
Lorentz Cramer  
Peter Thomas  
Andreas Fertig  
Peter Bechler  
Jacob Fries  
Ludwig Schott  
Casper Jost  
Andreas Gerbach  
Johannes Henrichs  
Burckhardt Kuch  
Hans Adam Sauer  
Joh Lenhart Bengel  
J. Henry Uchelbach  
Andreas Schwartz  
Heironimus Geig  
Jean Pierre Zoisin  
Nicolaus Bindder  
Hans Senffbeber  
Thomas Dihm  
Melchoir Weppert  
Andreas Cunckel  
Joh Heinrich Muller  
Johannes Gabel  
Michail Seitner  
Balthas Hall  
Marthies Reinhart  
Lorentz Cramer  
Valentin Keyser  
Peter Thomass  
Casper Hass  
Hartman Hass

Andreas Fertig	J. Lenhart Burchart
Simon Bechler	Jacob Theissinger
Andreas Grub	Jacob Brengel
Jacob Fries	Christian Conrad
Daniel Ditloh	Christian Brachtbill
Ludwig Schott	Nichlaus Schantz
Georg Rau	Hans Jacob Mosser
Wilhelm Weiss	Ulrich Newcomer
Wilhelm Alberth	Christian Geimmer, Jr.
Wendel Kremer	Joh Henrich Sachss
Nichel Nauman	Hans Peter Schott
Nichlaus Schindtelman	Johannes Kaffman
Balthaser Rabanus	Adam Hunbach
Ballzer Schnieder	Thomas Hunsecker
Heinrich Messershmidt	Joh Adam Betziuss
George Philip Deihl	Joh Albecht Stimmel
Johan Peter Fischer	Michail Deitrich
Wilhelm Metzger	Peter Dorneis
J. Nickles Gerhart	Adam Schimit
Jacob Schneider	Henry Hather
Johannes Schneider	Daniel Bechl
Joseph Reinhard	Phillip Hass
J. Wilhelm Zueib	Christian Koch
Phil Frederik Shaffer	Ludwig Werod
Carl Henrich Werckhauser	Fredrick Miller
Michail Fletter	Peter Dick
Frantz Neiginger	Elias Jentes
J. Michael Trubel	Daniel Fuhrer
John George Bopp	Hans Gantz
Christoffel Schum	Frantz Zehler
G. Phillip Epsenharr	Ulrich Recty
Jean Jaque Arqieol	Hans Schwartz
Johannes Hartman	Hans Shatz
Casper Oberdorff	Peter Balzey
Andreas Bruschlein	Peter Schwartz
Thomas Brenner	Georg Hartweig
Johan Georg Katz	Christoffel Muller
Paul Cunckel	Christian Helhoff
Martin Sentener	Johan Georg Timis
Heinrich Haag	David Schroeder
Detrich Gerhart	J. Nichlas Lorentz
Lorentz Rutes	Johan Michail Sauer
Conrad Kern	Wendel Wendeling
Johannes Hertz	Matthiaes Muller
Nichlus Moser	Christian Brengel
Lorentz Enders	Jacob Hussing
Frederick Herman	Wilhelm Becher
Christian Newcomer	Christian Fuhrer
Johan Heinrich Schmith	Hans Aeschleman
Jacob Rathebach	Hans Ueliriest
Gerhart Martine	Christian Geimmer
Georg Magnes Conrad	Abraham Brechtbuhler



Original handwriting of Ulrich Engel, translated from the German after being qualified for America at Philadelphia, October 2, 1754.

## SECOND GENERATION

No. 2 Ulrich Engel, son of No. 1 b. 7-1-1743 d. 9-28-1799m. Magdaline Bicksler b. 1741 d. 9-13-1821.

No. 3 Hans B. Engel, son of No. 1 b. 10-16-1745 d. 4-20-1826 married Elizabeth Schock b. 1-10-1749 d. 2-28-1828 and their remains were laid to rest in Conoy Township, in a graveyard owned in 1901 by Simon H. Engle, deceased. This Simon H. Engle, being the great grandson of Hans or John Engel.

No. 4 Anna Engel, daughter of No. 1 m. Henry Grove b. 1731 d. 1805. Buried near Maytown, Pa.

No. 5 Christiana Engel, daughter of No. 1 b 1750 m. 1772 to Jacob Mosser, b. 11-16-1797 d. 12-19-1831. Christiana Engel Mosser died 1805.

No. 6 Barbara Engel, daughter of No. 1 b. 5-1-1748 d. 12-21-1783 m. 3-8-1770 to Dr. Benjamin Mosser b. 7-13-1749 d. 11-25-1820. Second marriage 3-23-1784 to Magdalene Bossler.

Dr. Benjamin Mosser lived at Turkey Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa. Practicing there, at Lancaster, Columbia and Harrisburg, Pa., visiting the places periodically to meet his patients. He was not a graduate of any school but made a special study of herbs and was skilled in the art of administering home remedies.

He had a large practice and soon no little fame for his cure for White Swelling, and for his medical combination known as "White Salve" of great value in the treatment of ulcers.

### Children of Dr. Benjamin Mosser

No. 6 Barbara Engel Mosser

No. 7 Jacob E. Mosser b. 1-8-1771 d. 3-24-1848, m. Catherine Whisler b. 11-24-1767 d. 2-4-1824. Lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.

No. 8 Rev. Henry Brenneman of Strausburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. b. 9-8-1764 d. 10-4-1847 m. 10-11-1792 to Fannie Mosser, b. 10-24-1772 d. 4-13-1857.

Rev. Brenneman was a farmer and minister of the Old Mennonite Church which many of his family are members.

**Children of Rev. Henry Brenneman**

- No. 9 Elizabeth b. 10-4-1793.  
 No. 10 Henry b. 1-25-1795 d. 5-10-1859 m. Elizabeth Neff b. 1-1-1819.  
 No. 11 Benjamin Brenneman b. 11-15-1797 m. Susanna Herr.  
 No. 12 Maria Brenneman b. 9-5-1803 m. Rev. Benjamin Herr.  
 No. 13 John Brenneman b. 4-8-1810 m. Maria Hess.  
 No. 14 Jacob Sauder, son-in-law of No. 6 b. 8-9-1767 d. 4-20-1820 m. 3-19-1795 to Maria Mosser b. 11-10-1774 d. 4-20-1820.

**Their Children**

- No. 15 Amy Sauder b. 4-5-1796.  
 No. 16 Barbara Sauder b. 6-20-1798 m. David Buck, by second marriage Issac Kuhns.  
 No. 17 Catherine Sauder b. 1801 m. Jacob Witmer  
 No. 18 John b. 7-22-1802 d. 4-5-1840. No family.  
 No. 19 Elizabeth Sauder b. 1-20-1804 m. Jacob Eby  
 No. 20 Jacob Sauder b. 4-23-1806 m. Anna Stoner.  
 No. 21 Benjamin Sauder b. 10-18-1809 d. 9-19-1815.  
 No. 22 Maria b. 9-4-1811 m. Jacob F. Witmer.  
 No. 23 Benjamin Sauder b. 2-12-1818 m. Caroline Crider  
 No. 24 Joseph b. 2-12-1818 (twin of Benjamin) m. Hettie Miller parents of Mrs. J. K. Snively, Shocks Mills, Station, Lancaster County, Pa.  
 No. 25 John Mosser, son of No. 6 b. 3-20-1777 d. 6-10-1826 m. 1-26-1800 to Elizabeth Neff b. 3-19-1779 d. 6-10-1845.  
 No. 26 Henry Mosser son of No. 6 b. 3-5-1779 d. 4-25-1822 m. 3-10-1801 to Susanna Neff b. 4-7-1774 d. 6-27-1835.  
 No. 27 Christian Mosser son of No. 6 b. 4-5-1781 d. 2-15-1835 m. 11-6-1804 to Barbara Baer b. 9-27-1779 d. 11-13-1823. Christian Mosser second m. 12-23-1824 to Barbara Fisler b. 8-10-1784 d. 2-24-1865.

**Children of John Mosser No. 25**

- No. 28 Benjamin b. 2-4-1801. Lived in Lancaster Co., Pa. married Frances Snively.  
 No. 29 Elizabeth Mosser b. 3-5-1803 m. Samuel Snively.  
 No. 30 Nancy or Anna Mosser b. 10-20-1805 m. Issac Bowman.  
 No. 31 Martha Mosser b. 3-24-1808. Lived in York Co., Pa. m. George M. Houch.  
 No. 32 Henry Mosser b. 1-17-1810, York Co., Pa., m. Nancy Brenneman.  
 No. 33 Mary Mosser b. 3-23-1812, York Co., Pa., m. John Whisler  
 No. 34 Susan Mosser b. 2-22-1815, York Co., Pa. m. Henry B. Whistler brother of Joseph Whisler, Henry B. second marriage Mary Musselman.  
 No. 35 John B. Mosser b. 1-12-1818 d. 2-2-1838.

**Children of Henry Mosser No. 26**

- No. 36 Benjamin H. b. 2-4-1802 d. 4-20-1859 m. Elizabeth Ruppley  
 No. 37 Daniel Mosser b. 11-22-1803 d. 3-22-1807.  
 No. 38 Magdaline Mosser b. 2-21-1806 m. Joseph Ruppley  
 No. 39 Henry Mosser b. 9-27-1807 d. 1-13-1810.

- No. 40 Dr. Daniel Mosser b. 11-2-1809 m. Elizabeth Herr.  
 No. 41 Joseph Mosser b. 4-19-1812 m. Maria Bailly second marriage Susan Balmer.  
 No. 42 John N. Mosser b. 4-23-1816 m. Mary Brenner

#### Children of Christian Mosser No. 27

- No. 43 John Mosser b. 2-4-1809 m. Sara Dolson.  
 No. 44 Nancy Mosser b. 5-5-1811 m. Rev. Christian Balmer.  
 The Dr. Benjamin Mosser Family No. 6, all records proven and original data presented to the author. With many thanks shall credit be given to Dr. Anna B. Mosser, Smithville, Ohio.

#### Dr. Benjamin Mosser No. 6 Second Marriage Family

- No. 45 Twins died in Infancy.  
 No. 46 Benjamin Mosser b. 6-16-1786.  
 No. 47 Joseph Mosser b. 8-17-1787.  
 No. 48 Barbara Mosser b. 9-1-1789.  
 No. 49 Benjamin Mosser, 2nd; b. 4-2-1791.  
 No. 50 Martin & Martha (twins) b. 3-15-1793.  
 No. 51 Daniel Mosser b. 2-6-1796  
 No. 52 Elizabeth Mosser b. 7-7-1797.  
 No. 53 Susan Mosser b. 11-27-1800.

The farm remains in the Engle name to this day.

The United Brethern in Christ Church organized in the Issac Long Barn below Lancaster, Pa. about the same date. Otterbein and Boehm and Engle being among the strong religious leaders of that day.

Yokeli at the time of his marriage, pledged his inheritance to get money but before his guardian paid his money, he was able to pay back his loan. At 25 years of age he and Mr. Witmer baptized each other; shortly afterward the River Brethern Church was founded and Yokeli was ordained as First Bishop. He served the church faithfully until his death. Yokeli and his wife's remains were on the Homestead north of Stackstown but later removed to Reichs Church or East Don-egal Cemetery, three miles north west of Marietta, Pa.

We, the followers of Yokeli Engel and members of the church, organization of the River Brethern later Brethern in Christ can be proved for the faith which he upheld, preached and lived, with the early Christian Martyrs that lived and died that we might live and by their doings the Christian religion has been scattered to the ends of the earth and although we cannot solve the unfathomed and hidden mysteries, the Divine Purposes in sparing lives of children for great work and the salvation of men and as every reader of this volume follows the lives of the men and women of this history, may they be inspired that it is not all of life to live, but that by giving to others the use of our talents, that are of value, and believe as we finish this volume there is a very short span between the cradle and the grave; live that we might enjoy the principles of the Christian Religion and the rugged paths of the Christian here are but stepping stones to the Eternal City paved with gold and with this consciousness we become homesick for the loved and departed ones. We cannot forget the heritage of Ulrich Engel and son, Yokeli Engel Families.

## ULRICH ENGEL (2) SON OF ULRICH ENGEL NO. 1 FAMILY

---

No. 2 Ulrich Engel son of No. 1 b. 7-1-1743 d. 10-21-1799 m. Magdalene Bicksler b. 1741 d. 9-13-1821.

Ulrich or Ulie No. 2 was a champion climber and climbed highest up the Maypole at Maytown that stood in the square during their Spring festivities. He was rather light in weight and filled his pockets with ashes which he would rub on his hands to have a better grip on the pole. At his early age he frequently attended dances in Maytown, which was a common pastime for the young of that community.

As a style of dress for men in 1775 to 1800, was that men wore high hats, Prince Albert coats, and tight leggins or boots generally used for riding.

Married women wore white caps of different patterns (fine goods.)

Single grown girls wore black silk caps.

No. 54 Abraham Stauffer, son-in-law of Ulrich Engel No. 2 b. 11-7-1776 d. 10-24-1817 m. Magdalene Engel b. 8-19-1778 d. 11-27-1832.

### Children of Abraham Stauffer No. 54

No. 55 Magdalene Stauffer, daughter of No. 54 m. 1820 to Jacob Mosser b. 1802.

No. 56 Jacob Stauffer.

No. 57 Heinrich Stauffer

No. 58 John Stauffer

Abraham Stauffer, his wife and family are buried in the original Ulrich Engel No. 1 Cemetery, Wild Cat Falls, near Marietta, Pa.

### Jacob Mosser and Christiana Engle Family, Son-in-law of No. 1

No. 59 Benjamin E. Mosser b. 8-14-1810 d. 9-23-1884 m. Elizabeth Brenner d. 5-25-1880 aged 68 years.

Benjamin E. Musser was accidentally killed near Herrington Kansas, September 23, 1884. He was in Kansas buying property and was accompanied by his sons, Henry and Michael B. They had driven into the country to complete the purchase of a section of land (640 acres). They had finished their purpose and were returning to town when they drove through a ravine and the occupants were thrown out of the wagon, Michael B. falling first but escaping serious injury. The father received such injuries that he died very shortly after being taken up. The body was brought to Penna., buried in the Cross Roads Cemetery, near Florin, Pa.

Mr. Musser was a member of the River Brethern Church and possessed considerable property, retired from active work 1862.

### Children of Benjamin E. and Elizabeth Brenner Musser

No. 60 Mary Musser b. 8-15-1831 m. Jacob Florry, lived in Ohio.

No. 61 Michael B. Musser, twin to Mary Musser, wife of Jacob Florry No. 60, b. 8-15-1831 was married in West Hempfield Twp. Lan-



caster Co. to Catherine Musser b. 11-13-1832, daughter of Henry Musser and Elizabeth Gish, being the granddaughter of John Gish son-in-law of No. 3.

To this Union were the children—

No. 61 Elizabeth M. married Rev. A. Z. Hess, of East Donegal Township, a minister of the Brethern in Christ Church.

No. 62 Anna m. Benjamin Nissley

No. 63 Martha m. Hiram Wolgemuth.

No. 64 Eli M. Musser b. 7-29-1859 d. 12-1896 m. Mary Wolgemuth 1880, b. in Mt. Joy Township., burial Cross Roads Church.

Eli M. Musser was a prominent man and may be fairly called one of the representative men of the county.

#### Children of Eli M. Musser Family No. 64

No. 65 Rev. Irvin W. Musser m. Naomi Zercher.

No. 66 Annie W. Musser b. 1-9-1884 m. J. Avery Engle 11-17-1904. She died 3-12-1909.

No. 67 Katie W. Musser married Abner H. Martin.

No. 68 Mary W. Musser married Benj. Forry.

No. 69 Barbara W. Musser married John H. Martin.

No. 70 Martha W. Musser married Earl K. Stern.

These families lived near Cross Roads Church, Lancaster Co., Pa.

No. 71 John B. Musser Family, son of No. 59 b. 9-12-1834 m. 12-12-1854 to Annie Engle b. 1-17-1837, her second marriage 1888 to Samuel Sherk. Lived in Dickinson Co., Kansas.

#### Children

No. 72 Benjamin E. Musser b. 3-21-1856. Born in Donegal, Lancaster Co., Pa., m. Emma Elizabeth Knox b. 3-22-1861.

No. 73 Henry E. Musser b. 2-14-1858, m. 2-16-1890 to Mary Hershey, b. 11-20-1868. She died 2-8-1894. His second marriage Rose Dollweiler 4-1893. She was b. 5-2-1872. Mr. Henry Musser died 8-31-1908.

No. 74 Heseekiah E. Musser b. 12-31-1859 married 1-5-1888 to Margie Irene Risser b. 1-3-1867. Residence Filer, Idaho.

No. 75 John E. Musser b. 12-27-1861 m. 11-26-1885 to Annie Hershey b. 7-17-1865.

John E. Musser being a son-in-law of Noah G. Hershey Family.

No. 76 Rev. David Lincoln Graybill, son-in-law b. 4-27-1862 m. 12-1-1885 to Magdalena E. Musser b. 2-22-1866. Residence Filer, Idaho.

No. 77 Jacob E. Musser b. 2-20-1864 m. Annie Gish 9-1885 b. 8-21-1865.

No. 78 E. Benneth Hendrick, son-in-law m. 8-1903 Annie Musser b. 8-21-1879. Residence Wichita, Kansas.

No. 79 Susan Musser, daughter of No. 59 m. Jacob Musser. Residence Franklin County, Pa.

No. 80 Benjamin Musser, son of No. 59, minister Brethern in Christ Church, Franklin County, Pa.

No. 81 Henry Musser, son of No. 59, Florin Pa.

No. 82 Martha Musser, daughter of No. 59 married Daniel Heisey,

No. 83 Annie Musser, daughter of No. 59 m. Rev. John Kuhns of Union Deposit, Pa. who was accidentally shot while driving along the Public Road, died shortly afterward.

#### Children of No. 83

No. 84 Minnie Kuhns, wife of Harry Shelly, Palmyra, Pa. Rev. Amos Kuhns married Miss Fackler of Union Deposit, Pa. Rev. Kuhns is a prominent minister of the Church of the Brethern and associated with various business enterprises.

No. 85 Amos B. Musser, son of No. 59 b. 6-22-1848., m. 9-26-1871 to Annie Engle b. 1-15-1851. Daughter of Rev. Jacob S. Engle, 5th generation. Mr. Musser No. 85 helped to organize Messiah Home and Orphanage, Harrisburg, Pa. and is associated with several banks in the city of Harrisburg, Pa.

The Paternal grandparents of Michael B. Musser No. 61 were No. 86 Heinrich Mosser, son-in-law No. 2 b. 4-3-1776 d. 10-3-1822.

First marriage, Elizabeth Seitz, died 1797; second marriage Maria Engel, daughter No. 2 m. 7-1802 born 11-2-1776, died 1-2-1804. This family were natives of Donegal Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Mr. Musser died a young man, his widow Maria Engel daughter No. 2, second marriage to Jacob Hershey by whom she had no children.

In a letter received from Hon. W. L. Hershey, of Marietta, Pa., viz:

We have a record that Jacob Hershey married daughter of Ulrich Engel No. 2, who came to America in ship Phoenix in 1753 and received a Patent of Land 1762.

W. L. Hershey, Historian

#### Amos B. Musser Family No. 85

No. 87 Simon B. Musser b. 8-28-1872 d. 4-1-1880.

No. 88 Uria E. Musser b. 10-3-1873 d. 1-23-1885.

No. 89 Emma E. Musser b. 2-1-1877 d. 12-17-1881.

No. 90 Benjamin E. Musser b. 2-24-1879 d. 12-12-1881.

No. 91 Barbara E. Musser b. 12-9-1882 d. 1-21-1885.

No. 92 Mabel E. Musser b. 11-25-1886 d. 11-28-1886.

No. 93 John I. Gish Family, son-in law No. 5 b. 2-19-1800 d. 11-12-1875. Married Susanna Mosser, their remains rest at Conoy Church near Elizabethtown, Pa., adjoining the grave of his father, John I. Gish, a son-in-law of No. 3 and one of the First Bishops of the Brethern in Christ Church.

No. 94 Michael Hoffman, son-in-law No. 5 married Martha Mosser.

No. 95 Christian Shelly Family, son-in-law of No. 2. According to Court Records, Lancaster, Pa., Anna Engel Shelly was born 8-6-1765 d. 1795 m. Christian Shelly. The records show that the Children of Christian Shelly received their mother's estate.

#### Children

No. 1699 Jacob Shelly, son of No. 95.

No. 1700 Magdalene Shelly, daughter of No. 95.

No. 1701 Elizabeth Shelly, daughter of No. 95.

No. 1702 Mary Shelly daughter of No. 95.

No. 1703 Christiana Shelly, daughter of No. 95.

## PETER AND CHRISTIANA SHELLY HORST FAMILY

---

Peter Horst was a miller as early as 1816, building a mill at Mt. Joy on the little Chiques Creek, which he operated for 40 years.

Mr. Horst died in 1876 at the age of 89 years. His wife died in 1870 at the age of 74 years. They are both buried in a private burying ground in Rapho Township. They were members of the old Mennonite Church. The parents of Peter Horst were Michael and Veronica Shelly Horst of Lancaster, Pa. In the year 1780 Michael Horst built a stone house which adjoins the residence property of his grandson David S. Horst of Rapho Township. The grandfather who was a farmer died in 1829 and his wife died 15 years later.

There were three brothers of this family who came from Switzerland. One settling in Groff's Dale, Lancaster Co., Pa. who was the great-grandfather of David S. Horst and the other in York Co., Pa. The maternal grandparents of Mr. Horst were Christian and Anna Engel Shelly, being a son-in-law of Ulrich Engel, Jr.; married to Magdalene Bicksler, whose copy of will appears in the foregoing of my History, also this Ulrich Engel being a brother of Yokeli, the founder of the River Brethern Church. This Christian Shelly and Annie Engel Shelly family were as follows: Jacob Shelly, Magdalene Shelly, Elizabeth Shelly, Mary Shelly and Christiana Shelly.

Daniel D. Forry has been a continuous resident of West Hempfield Township, where he was successfully engaged in agricultural pursuit. A native of Helm Township, York Co., Pa. He was born in July 30th, 1840, son of John and Sophia Dollinger Forry. There he was reared to manhood grounded in the faith and rectitude of the Dunkard Church to which the parents held religious allegiance and devoting the years of his youth to the arduous duties of the farm. He remained on the farm until he was 21 years old. His older brother also adopted the vocation of farming.

Daniel D. crossed the Susquehanna River and entered upon his long and prosperous career in the county of Lancaster in the Township of West Hempfield. He purchased 75 acres of his present farm to which he finally added 15 acres. Here in 1868 he married Barbara Musser, a native of West Hempfield Township b. 4-19-1846, daughter of Michael and Elziabeth Garber Musser, was for many years a prominent farmer of West Hempfield Township, where he died on the Homestead at an advanced age.

John and Susanna Engle Forry, the paternal grandparents of Daniel D., were likewise life long residents of York Co., Pa. His maternal grandparents were Henry and Susanna Ortstadt Dollinger of York Township. The former's parents were immigrants from Germany.

The parents of Daniel D. were inhabitual country folks and rounded out their useful and influential lives in peaceful old age. The father passing at 71 years and the mother survived until September 1st, 1898, in her 96th year.

No. 96 John Whisler, son-in-law of No. 2, m. Christiana Engel, These families could be traced in the York Co. Courthouse as they became early residents there. John Whisler was named one of the Executors of the will of Ulrich Engel No. 2

No. 97 Jacob Greider, son-in-law No. 2 b. 10-2-1787 d. 7-11-1805 m. Susanna Engel.

No. 98 Henry Forry, son-in-law No. 2 m. Barbara Engel b. 12-1-1795 d. 11-26-1878. Henry Forry, second, named Executor of Will of Ulrich Engel No. 2. Will proved 10-2-1799.

Among the family relics are the Kitchen Dresser, believed to be mentioned, in the will of Ulrich Engel No. 2 and is the property of the Henry Garber family, Mt. Joy, Pa., of the 5th generation. Also a Red Rose bush taken from the ruins of the Ulrich Engel Homestead, mentioned in his will which was under construction and mentioned as his new home.

The rose is the property of author, and will be the ENGEL ROSE. If our reunions could be during Rosetime, would be glad to make it the Memorial Rose.

Ulrich Engel No. 2 succeeded his father on the original Homestead at Wild Cat.

He died there, and his remains lie buried on the old family burying ground.

On authority of Mrs. Betzy or Elizabeth Hull, whose mother lived with Ulrich Engel No. 2, a large portion of this history was given from direct datas and not to be disputed. Ulrich Engel No. 2 was married before his mother died.

Jacob Schock, the founder of the Lancaster Family bearing his surname was from Hessian Germany, and immigrated to this country about 1740, making his first purchase of land from the Penn family for which he obtained the grant. This tract situated in Manor Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., comprised 185 acres in the woods from which through untiring industry he wrought out a comfortable home as it was a well-known fact that he was a poor man on his arrival to this country.

Jacob Schock married Esther Grove. To this union the following children were born:

Barbara b. 2-13-1746.

Anna b. 8-18-1747

Elizabeth b. 1-3-1749 married Honnes or John Engel.

Fannie b. 9-20-1750 married Yokeli or Jacob Engel.

Mary b. 1-25-1752.

Jacob b. 8-16-1753.

John b. 1-16-1756.

Magdalene b. 10-6-1758.

John b. 3-25-1761.

Abraham b. 11-25-1764.

The parents died in the faith of the Dunkard Church leaving a name of which their descendants are justly proud.

John Schock, son of Jacob, married a Miss Stoner and reared a family of seven children,

Fannie, born July 1, 1802 married Ulra Hostetter and died 8-4-1882, they left no decendants.

Catherine married Conrad Zeigler, of Donegal. Magdalene married Christ Engle also of Donegal and whose second marriage was Maria Hess b. 5-16-1803 and died 12-27-1886. Buried in Bainbridge cemetery.

The photo of Christ L. Engle will appear at another place.

Anna married a Mr. Zook, Franklin Co., Pa. Barbara married Mr. Myers, Franklin Co., Pa. Jacob Schock married Miss Strickler, York Co., Pa.

John, son of John, b. 1-29-1795 died 1867 on the Old Homestead farm in Manor Township which his father willed to him. He married Miss Se-crist, who died young. His second wife, Fannie Kurtz b. 9-13-1793 d. 1857. They had two children, Jacob and Magdalene.



## HONNES OR JOHN ENGEL FAMILY

---

BOOK NO. 2

No. 99 Hans or John Engel Family (Lineal Descendants and History)

Hans or John Engel was born in Switzerland b 10-16-1745 d 4-20-1826 m. Elizabeth Schock, of Schocks Mills, near Wild Cat Falls, West of Marietta, Pa., b. 1-10-1749 d. 2-12-1828.

An accidental coincidence in Hans Engel's later life, which resulted in a death, in a letter from Abraham M. Engle, 8-4-1910, Moonlight, Kansas.

"I remember three men were riding together, southeast of Elizabethtown, Pa., I don't know where they were going. The name of the one was Erb, I knew him quite well; the other was Hans or John, oldest brother of my grandfather, Jacob or Yokeli. The name of the third I do not remember. It was at the time the tunnel was dug between Elizabethtown and Mt. Joy, Pa. As they came along the workmen were blasting rocks so they stopped their horses.

This Hans or John rode in the middle and so they stopped and waited for the blast to be over. A stone fell on his head, and crushed his skull and scattered his brains. This old man Erb gathered the brains, his body brought home and a funeral held.

I may have been 3 or 4 years old, and I well remember I went along with my brothers and sisters and others to see the corpse."

Hans or John had taken part of the land of the Patent of the Penn heirs and after they were qualified Oct. 1, 1754.

In the forest he sought to make his home and was married to Elizabeth Schock, of near Marietta, Pa., Schock's Mills, and also a sister of Jacob or Yokeli's wife. He built his home southwest of Lobato, Pa. Although the barn is destroyed yet the house and spring remain. He lived and died in Conoy Township and their remains are laid to rest in the farm cemetery owned in the year 1901 by Simon H. Engle Family deceased. Hans Engel was known to be a very fine man, and beloved by all who knew him.

Simon H. Engle being a great-grandson of Hans or John Engel No. 99.

No. 100 Jacob S. Engle son of No. 99, b. 7-9-1773 d. 1-24-1841. m. Magdalene Strickler, b. 1-24-1780 d. 6-12-1831.

#### Children of No. 100

No. 101 John S. Engle, son of No. 100 b. 1-3-1804 d. 8-8-1831.  
m. Katie Nissley b. 1809 d. 1871.

No. 102 Henry S. Engle, son of No. 100 b. 5-30-1806 d. 2-9-1894 m. 2-9-1828 to Nancy Brubaker b. 12-7-1808, d. 10-4-1886. Buried Cross Roads Church, near Florin, Pa.

No. 103 Rev. Jacob S. Engle, son of No. 100 b. 10-10-1808 d. 2-13-1894, m. 12-24-1833 to Barbara Wolgemuth b. 1-3-1812 d. 12-18-1900. They were members of the Brethren in Christ Church, of which Church he served as minister a number of years. Their remains are buried in East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 103½ Rev. David S. Engle, son of No. 100 b. 2-20-1820 d. 12-7-1897, m. 11-25-1841 to Mary Hamaker b. 9-17-1820, d. 1-23-1903. He was a minister of the Brethren in Christ Church of which they were life long members. Buried at Cross Road Church Cemetery near Florin, Lancaster Co.

No. 104 Martha Engle, daughter of No. 100 b. 8-21-1811 d. 8-27-1831. Buried at Cross Roads Cemetery near Florin, Pa.

No. 105 Rudolph Good, son-in-law of No. 100 b. 8-23-1794 d. 12-22-1869 m. 3-11-1824 to Elizabeth Engle b. 10-27-1801 d. 3-4-1853. Their family residence, Manchester, York Co., Pa. A visit there will find some of the family as barbers in that town, with other various business. In the village church yard you will find their ancestors buried.

No. 106 Rev. Jacob N. Graybill, son-in-law of No. 100, b. 10-29-1811 d. 8-16-1892, m. 1-9-1834 to Fannie Engle b. 9-10-1813 d. 7-1-1898.

Rev. Graybill was a minister of the River Brethren Church for forty years. In a letter from Christian E. Graybill of Columbia, Pa., reads, A sandstone in a stonewall opposite the mill at Mt. Hope Furnace, Lebanon Co., bears the following inscription, "Dem Grosen Gott alein, sole allen ehre sein, "Jacob Krebil Lis Krebil 1784." These Krebils had two sons, Peter and Christian Graybill. Here is where the "G" was first used. The schoolmaster saying pronounce it as if it were spelled with a "G". They might as well use G in spelling the name.

Peter Kraybill, branch of them did not change; the Peter Kraybill Family had two sons, John P. Kraybill and Christian Kraybill above named. My grandfather had six children, Jacob Graybill, John, Henry, Anne married David Breneman. Mary married Daniel Engle, Elizabeth Graybill married Christian Erb. Christian Graybill had another brother, the father of Jacob E. Graybill, a cousin of my father. Members of this family live in Manor and East Hempfield Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

No. 1704 Fannie W. Engle, daughter No. 103 b. 1-16-1837 d. 11-13-1841.

No. 1705 Daniel W. Engle, son No. 103 b. 11-21-1839 d. 9-24-1841.

No. 1706 Barbara W. Engle, daughter No. 103 b. 10-7-1841.

No. 1707 Jacob W. Engle, son No. 103 b. 2-5-1844 d. 12-8-1908.

No. 107 John P. Kraybill, son-in-law of No. 100 b. 1-6-1813 d. 3-20-1884, m. 12-22-1836 to Susanna Engle b. 7-9-1817 d. 4-30-1882.



John Kraybill, brother-in-law of Rev. Jacob Graybill of the River Brethren Church of which the latter was a Bishop for a number of years.

No. 108 Honnes S. or John Engel Family, son of Hans or John Engel No. 99 born 1775 died 1836 married Esther Long b. 1780 d. 1836 An accident in Hans Engel's later life which resulted in his death was that while he was taking care of the team at the barn during the workmen's dinner hour he accidentally fell beneath the horses and was killed.

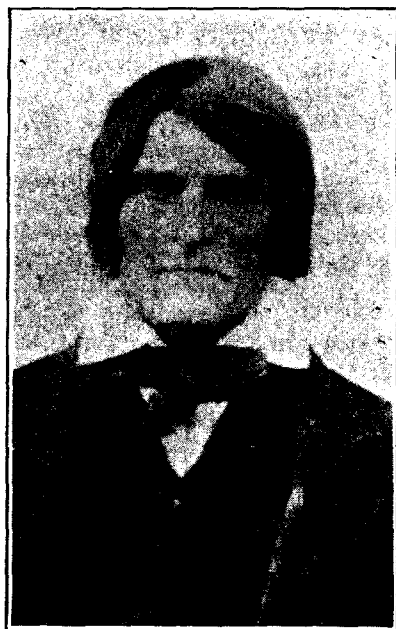
The family are buried in the Engel Cemetery on the farm near Lobato, Pa.

Hans or John Engel and Jacob S. were the Executors of the will of Hans Engel No. 99.

#### HANS S. ENGEL FAMILY NO. 108

No. 109 John L. Engle, son of No. 108 b. 1803 d. 1874. His familiar name, "Schnelly John." His first wife, Maria Stern, a descendant of Hans Stern, who emigrated from Switzerland probably the great-grandfather of Peter Stern, the original Stern landed February 3rd, 1759 with the entire record in the Biographical Annals of Lancaster Co., Pa. Edition of 1903 Page 89. His second marriage Katie Nissley Engle b. 1809 d. 1871, being the widow of John Engle, son of Jacob S. and Magdalene Strickler Engle No. 100.





CHRISTIAN L. ENGLE

Born 12-20-1804 Died 8-17-1887

No. 110 Christian L. Engle, son of No. 108 b. 12-20-1804 d. 8-17-1887, m. Martha Schock, deceased, buried Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Pa. His second marriage to Maria Hess b 5-6-1813 d 12-27-1886.

Christian L. Engle was born on the Hans or John Engel Homestead and made his home there until 1859 when he removed to an adjoining farm, where his last years were spent. He was active in public affairs. His clear judgment made him a natural adviser, his friends relied implicitly in his wisdom and never hesitated to consult him in their private affairs. He held one term as County Poor Director, was a member of the River Brethern Church. His wife, Maria Hess daughter of Jacob Hess and Elizabeth Lichty, farmers of Lanacster Co., Pa.

#### BURIAL EAST DONEGAL CEMETERY

No. 111 Jacob L. Engle, son No. 108 b. 5-12-1807, d. 1-9-1889. m. 1835 to Mary Long, b. 6-17-1816 d. 11-21-1885.

He reared a large family. His remains are at rest in East Donegal Cemetery. He was strangely nicknamed because of his business and to distinguish him from other members of the family by the same name. Members of the River Brethern Church.

No. 112 Joseph L. Engle, son of No. 108 b. 3-7-1821 d. 4-22-1872 m. 11-11-1847 to Barbara Brenneman b. 9-20-1825 d. 1915. Buried at Elizabethtown, Pa., Cemetery

No. 113 Benjamin Hershey, son-in-law of No. 108 b. 9-5-1804. d. 2-24-1853, m. Elizabeth Engle b. 2-25-1812, d. 8-3-1848. Their remains are buried at Cross Roads Church near Florin, Lancaster Co. Pa.

#### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HERSHEY NO. 113

No. 114 Elias E. Hershey b. 12-28-1830 d. 5-6-1855.

No. 115 Benjamin E. Hershey b. 7-16-1837 d. 12-20-1856.

No. 116 John Hershey b. 11-13-1827 d. 3-29-1828.

No. 117 Christian E. Hershey, b. 3-24-1829 m. Susanna Gisch, daughter of No. 93. Burial Cross Road Church, near Florin, Pa.

No. 118 Benjamin F. Zercher married Mary Hershey b. 7-7-1832 d. 1-7-1904.

No. 119 Rev. Hearst married Sara Hershey b. 7-17-1840 d. 11-30-1903.

No. 120 Abraham Lindemuth married Fannie Hershey b. 5-18-1834 died 1-14-1904.

No. 121 Nicholas Peck, son-in-law of No. 108 b. 2-6-1806 d. 9-9-1898 m. Esther Engle b. 10-12-1813 d. 4-11-1898.

Their family descendants lived near Geyer's Church, near Middletown, Pa. They were buried in Geyer's Church Cemetery. Upon the tombstone of Nicholas Peck are the words:

"Oh, let us think of all he said,  
And all the kind advise he gave,  
And let us do it,  
Now he is sleeping in his lonely grave."

There are many pleasant recollections as we speak with his old friends.

#### **Children of Nicholas Peck, No. 121**

No. 122 Christian E. Peck m. Annie Nissley b. 1-3-1840 d. 4-1-1882. His second marriage, Ella Gish.

No. 123 John Garber, son-in-law No. 121 d. 11-11-1915 m. Sara Peck. This family owns the Nicholas Peck Family Bible. They lived near Hillsdale, Geyer's Church, Dauphin County, Pa.

No. 124 John S. Longenecker, son-in-law No. 121, b. 1-28-1839, d. 1924 m. 11-6-1859 to Margaret Peck b. 1836 d. 5-22-1916.

John S. Longenecker, a highly respected citizen of Londonderry Township, Dauphin County, Pa., and farmed nearly all his life. Actively engaged in politics, County Commissioner of Dauphin County for various terms and held other prominent county offices. Member of the United Zions Church, branch of Brethren in Christ Church. Retired from active life and moved with his family to Middletown, Pa. Was generally known as a buyer of cattle, prominently associated with large enterprises in lower end of Dauphin County, Pa. Buried Hillsdale Cemetery, Geyer's Church.

No. 125 Frederick Fletcher, son-in-law No. 121 m. Fannie Peck.

No. 126 David U. Witmer, son-in-law No. 121 b. 5-10-1844 d. 7-24-1908 m. Elizabeth Peck. Their remains are buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, Geyer's Church.

No. 127 An infant child No. 121 b. 8-26-1840 d. 8-26-1840.

No. 128 Mary Engle, daughter No. 108 b. 1835 d. 1842.

No. 129 Simon Engle, son of No. 108 b. 1820, d. 1831.

No. 130 John Heisey, son-in-law No. 99 m. Anna Engel. Reference Joseph Heisey, Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 131 John I. Gisch, son-in-law No. 99 b. 1-12-1774 d. 1-11-1871 m. Elizabeth Engel, b. 10-29-1775, d. 9-8-1847. He was a minister and a Bishop of the Brethren in Christ Church. Their remains are buried in the Conoy Church Cemetery, brought there from an adjoining farm cemetery in this community.

#### **John I. Gisch No. 131 Family**

No. 132 Henry Musser, son-in-law No. 131 m. Elizabeth Gish, buried East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 133 Christian Hershey, son-in-law No. 131 b. 3-24-1829 m. Susanna Gish b. 9-20-1806 d. 2-9-1855. Buried Cross Roads Cemetery, Florin, Pa.

No. 134 John I. Gisch, son No. 131 b. 2-19-1800 d. 11-12-1875 m. Susanna Musser, burial Conoy Church cemetery.

No. 135 John Hoffman, son-in-law No. 131 b. 1778 d. 1854 m. Veronica or Frany Engle b. 1779 d. 1846. This family lived near Newtown, Lancaster, Co., Pa.

#### **John Hoffman No. 135 Family**

No. 136 Christian Kauffman, son-in-law m. Elizabeth Hoffman lived near Landisville, Pa.

No. 137 Christian E. Hoffman m. Anna Snyder lived near Maytown, Penna.

No. 138 Daniel Hoffman m. Susanna Sherk, d. 1843. His second marriage Catherine Shuh, lived near Newtown, Pa.

No. 138½ Samuel Hoffman m. Annie Linhart. They lived near Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Letter of Mrs. E. M. Heisey, Landisville, Pa.

June 20, 1911.

I received your letter today. Will say I have a towel 133 years old, and I do not want to part with it.

You wondered what relation this Veronica Engel, whose name is on the towel is, will say would be my great-grandmother. My grandmother Kauffman was a Hoffman, John Hoffman's daughter, and this Veronica Engel was her mother.

(Signed) Mrs. E. M. Heisey

#### Henry S. Engle Family No. 102 Children

No. 139 Benjamin Gish, son-in-law No. 102 b. 6-18-1833 d. 1-8-1907 m. 11-2-1854 to Annie Engle, b. 3-17-1836, d. 1-11-1907.

Benjamin Gish and wife lived in Kansas 28 years; visited in Penna., and died within four days of each other on the Abraham Engle Homestead, where she was born.

#### Children of Benjamin Gish No. 139

No. 140 John E. Gish b. 8-17-1856 m. Fannie Herr b. 3-2-1857. Residence Manhattan, Kansas.

Fannie Herr, daughter of Abraham and Nancy Herr, grandfather of Anna Shenk Engle, wife of the author of this history.

No. 141 Ephraim S. Engle, son-in-law No. 139 b. 11-26-1856 m. 1879 to Susan Gish b. 4-7-1858 died. Second marriage Sadie Engle, residence Abilene, Kansas.

No. 142 Jeremiah P. Kern, son-in-law No. 139 b. 11-26-1856 m. 3-8-1900 to Lizzie Gish b. 1-7-1860. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

No. 143 Henry E. Gish, son of No. 139 b. 10-8-1863 m. Leah Rhodes. Residence Lafayette, Indiana.

No. 144 George H. Linhart, son-in-law No. 139 b. 1867 m. 1896 to Martha E. Gish.

No. 145 Jacob Musser, son-in-law No. 139 b. 2-20-1864 m. 9-18-1885 to Annie Gish b. 8-21-1865.

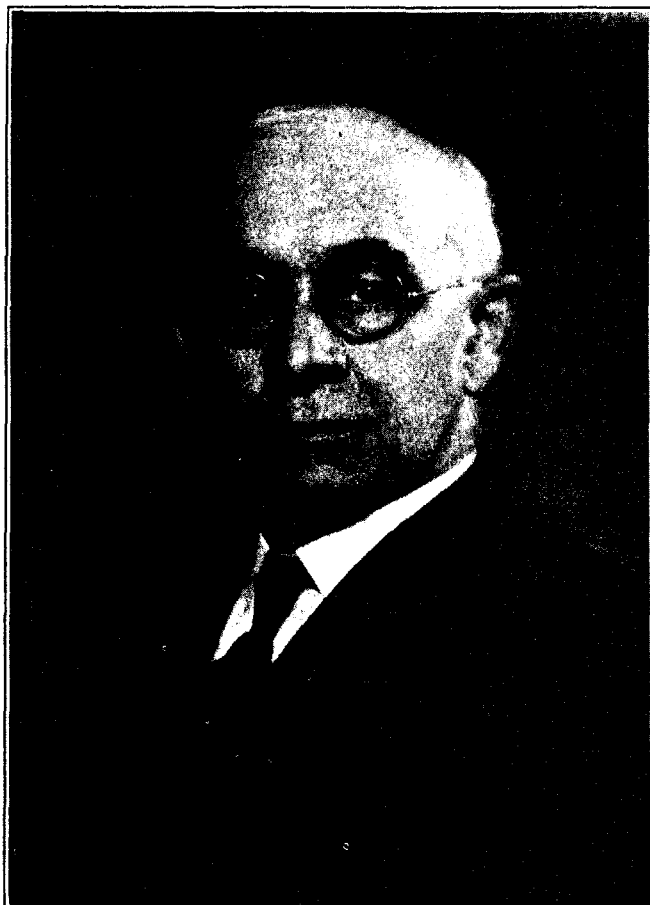
No. 146 Nathan E. Gish, son No. 139 b. 8-14-1867, died, m. 12-27-1893 to Josephine M. Gibson b. 10 3-1873.

No. 147 Benjamin E. Gish, son No. 139 b. 10-20-1878 m. 1900 to Grace Guest b. 1878.

No. 148 David E. Gish, son of No. 139 b. 4-12-1882. Omaha, N. B.

No. 149 Abraham B. Engle, son No. 102 family b. 2-19-1831 d. 6-14-1894 m. Annie Hostetter b. 7-16-1838 d. 6-25-1909. Familiarly known as "River Abe" or "Big Orchard Abe."

No. 150 Linneus L. Engle, son-in-law No. 149 b. 10-22-1861 m. 9-23-1883, to Martha H. Engle, b. 1-19-1858, son of John M. (4th generation of Yokeli Engle.)



HARRY H. ENGLE

No. 151 Harry H. Engle, son of 149 born <sup>1861</sup> 1-9-~~1881~~ m. Fannie S. Kraybill, 10-19-1886, daughter of P. N. Kraybill, of Maytown, Pa. Started farming on the homestead where the River Brethren Church was organized. Lived there five years and then built a home at Rowenna, Pa., and built up a coal and implement trade. Lived there 23 years and then sold out the business and moved to Florin; 4 years later moved to Mt. Joy. He is one of the organizers and charter members of the Maytown National Bank, a director and its president for the last sixteen years; also held offices in East Donegal Township, when living at Rowenna, and at present Burgess of Mt. Joy Borough. He is also one of the organizers and a director in the Bachman Chocolate Manufacturing Company, of Florin, Pa., also Farm Manager for the Pennsylvania Lime, Stone and Cement Co., at Rheems. He has just recently resigned his position as Farm Manager and is retired and lives at 40 Donegal Springs Street, Mt. Joy, Pa., (5-10-1927) at present.

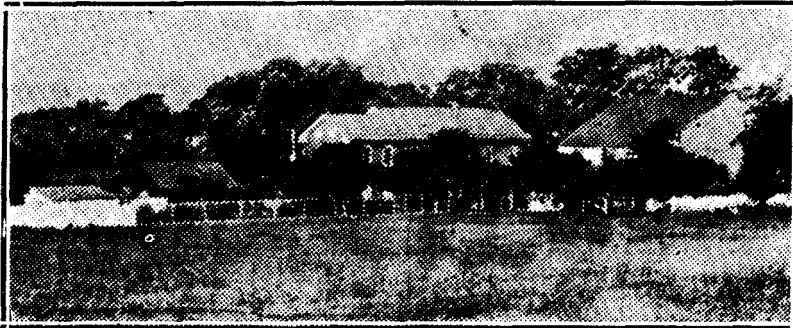
No. 152 Jacob H. Engle, son of No. 149 b. 7-6-1863 d. 3-26-1864.

No. 153 David S. Engle, son-in-law No. 149, son of John M. Engle (4th generation of Yokeli) b. 8-8-1861 m. 1884 Annie H. Engle b. 4-29-1865. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

No. 154 Jacob E. Shelley, son-in-law No. 149 b. West Donegal Twp. son of Henry E. Shelly, son-in-law of Henry M. Engle (4th generation of Yokeli) m. Mary H. Engle.

No. 155 Sadie H. Engle, daughter of No. 149 m. Ephraim S. Engle 2-11-1913, son of John M. (4th generation of Yokeli.)

No. 156 Abraham H. Engle, son No. 149 b. 5-30-1874 m. 10-10-1899 Lottie Hoffman b. 3-13-1880.



Original Barn where River Brethren Church was Organized, 1783 The home of Abraham H. Engle, Conoy Township, in the Engle family for more than 100 years. This farm has been owned by Engles for six generations.

#### Abraham H. Engle No. 156 Family

No. 157 Ruth H. Engle, daughter No. 156 b. 2-7-1901.

No. 158 Ethel H. Engle, daughter No. 156 b. 1-24-1903.

No. 159 Mary H. Engle, daughter No. 156 b. 10-5-1908.

No. 160 Naomi H. Engle, daughter No. 149, Residence Elizabethtown, Pa.

#### Family of David S. Engle No. 153

No. 161 Minnie E. Engle, daughter of No. 153 b. 11-11-1885 d. 4-21-1921, m. Samuel Linhart.

No. 162 Elva E. Engle, daughter No. 153 b. 4-8-1888 m. Ralph Cooley, daughter of No. 162 Dorothy Pearl Cooley.

No. 163 Hostetter E. Engle, son No. 153 b. 1-29-1890.

No. 164 Lottie P. Engle, daughter No. 153 b. 9-26-1891 d. 2-4-1894.

No. 165 Vesta M. Engle, daughter No. 153 b. 1-12-1894 m. Noah Musser.

**Children of No. 165**

- No. 166 Francis Eileen Musser.
- No. 167 David E. Musser.
- No. 168 Martha V. Engle, daughter No. 153 b. 2-29-1896.
- No. 169 Phares A. Engle, son No. 153 b. 7-7-1898.
- No. 170 J. Orval Engle, son No. 153, b. 9-1-1900 d. 11-1921.
- No. 171 David F. Engle, son No. 153 b. 4-13-1903.
- No. 172 Kermit V. Engle, son No. 153 b. 8-18-1905.

**Children of Jacob E. Shelly No. 154**

- No. 173 Annie E. Shelly, daughter No. 154 m. John Oberholtzer.

**Children No. 173**

- No. 174 Ralph Oberholtzer, son No. 173.
- No. 175 Mary Oberholtzer, daughter No. 173.
- No. 176 John Earnest Oberholtzer, son No. 173.
- No. 177 Kenneth Oberholtzer, son No. 173.
- No. 178 Elizabeth E. Shelly, daughter No. 154 m. Henry Lehman.

**Children No. 178**

- No. 179 Jacob Lehman, son 178.
- No. 180 Henry Lehman, son No. 178.
- No. 181 Roy Lehman, son No. 178.
- No. 182 Anna Grace Lehman, daughter No. 178.
- No. 183 Mary Elizabeth Lehman, daughter No. 178.
- No. 184 Rhoda May Lehman, daughter No. 178.
- No. 185 Earl Lehman, son No. 178.
- No. 186 Eva Lehman, daughter No. 178.
- No. 187 E. Roy Shelly, son No. 154, m. Bertha Earhart.

**Family of No. 187**

- No. 188 David Shelley, son No. 187.
- No. 189 Leroy Shelley, son No. 187.
- No. 190 Engle Shelley, West Donegal Township, son No. 154 m. 12-7-1916 Anna Nora Brubaker.

**Children No. 190**

- No. 191 Lester Shelley, son No. 190.
- No. 192 Miriam Shelly, daughter No. 190.
- No. 193 Arlene Shelly, daughter No. 190.
- No. 194 Sadie E. Shelly, daughter No. 154 m. John Romberger, Millersburg, Pa.

**Children No. 194**

- No. 195 Asa Romberger, son No. 194.
- No. 196 Emma Romberger, daughter No. 194.
- No. 197 Rhoda E. Shelly, daughter No. 154 m. 1925 Paul Wolgemuth.
- No. 198 Harry E. Shelly, son No. 154, d. 1926.
- No. 199 Jacob E. Shelly, son No. 154.



No. 200 Mary E. Shelley, daughter No. 154.

No. 201 Christian B. Engle, son No. 102 b. 1-24-1829 d. 5-11-1883. Buried Cross Roads Church, near Florin, Pa. School teacher, cripple.

No. 202 Sallie B. Engle, daughter No. 102 b. 1846. Residence at Mount Joy, Pa. Twin sister of Harry B. Engle, d. 12-5-1925.

No. 203 Harry B. Engle, son No. 102 b. 1846 d. 1911, m. Annie Nissley. Mr. Harry B. Engle conducted a Hardware Store at Middletown, Pa. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Engle resided at 703 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.; now at Nutley, N. J.

#### Family No. 203

No. 204 Mary N. Engle, daughter No. 203. Their residence, Nutley, New Jersey.

No. 205 Amos B. Engle, son No. 102 b. 1843 d. 1843. Buried at Cross Roads Church Cemetery.

No. 206 Martha B. Engle, daughter No. 102.

No. 207 Benjamin B. Engle, son No. 102 b. 6-10-1834 m. 11-5-1857 d. 10-15-1918, Annie Gish b. 2-25-1837, d. 1927. Buried Bell Springs Church, Kansas.

No. 208 Fannie Engle, daughter No. 102 b 7-10-1846 m 5-17-1866 d John Bossler b. 5-19-1845 d. 1-24-1918. Residence Birmingham, Jackson county, Kansas.

No. 209 Minnie Bossler, daughter No. 208 m. Melvin Boyles. Residence Topeka, Kansas.

No. 210 Frank E. Bossler, son No. 208 died.

No. 211 Christian E. Bossler, son No. 208. Residence Topeka, Kansas.

#### Benjamin B. Engle Family No. 207

No. 212 Susan G. Engle, daughter No. 207 b. 12-3-1858 m. 11-7-1882 Henry N. Engle. Rev. Jesse, son (4th generation of Yokeli) b. 3-26-1860. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

#### Family of Henry N. and Susan G. Engle No. 212

No. 213 Harvey E. Engle, son No. 212 b. 9-10-1883 d. 9-4-1906, after the disease small pox overtook him. He died in the Phillipine Islands in the service of the United States Government.

No. 214 Naomi E. Engle, daughter No. 212 b. 5-26-1885. Teacher in Public Schools, Abilene, Kansas.

No. 215 Abner E. Engle, son No. 212 b. 6-8-1887.

No. 216 Anna M. Engle, daughter No. 212 b. 11-18-1889.

No. 217 Amos H. Engle, son No. 212 b. 2-11-1892.

No. 218 Mary I. Engle, daughter No. 212 b. 4-9-1894.

No. 219 Elizabeth B. Engle, daughter No. 212 b. 8-21-1896.

No. 219½ John G. Engle, son No. 207 b. 6-10-1864 m. 1-26-1890 to Lizzie A. Brubaker b. 4-23-1866. Residence, Hope, Kansas.

#### Family John G. Engle No. 219

No. 220 L. Roy Engle, son No. 219 b. 1-9-1891.

No. 221 Gertrude A. Engle, daughter No. 219 b. 12-19-1894 m. Harry Harman.

- No. 222 Estella I. Engle, daughter No. 219 b. 10-29-1896.  
No. 223 D. Stanley Engle, son No. 219 b. 1-1-1899.  
No. 224 Cecil E. Engle, son No. 219 b. 11-15-1908.  
No. 225 Fannie G. Engle, daughter No. 207 b. 5-23-1866 m. 9-14-1890 to David N. Gish b. 1-26-1864. Topeka, Kansas.

**David N. Gish Family No. 225**

- No. 226 Owen E. Gish, son No. 225 b. 7-4-1891.  
No. 227 Nettie E. Gish, daughter No. 225 b. 2-13-1893.  
No. 228 Annie E. Gish, daughter No. 225 b. 12-1-1895.  
No. 229 Newman E. Gish, son No. 225 b. 6-14-1896 d. 6-18-1896.  
No. 230 Edna E. Gish, daughter No. 225 b. 9-1-1897.  
No. 231 Bertha E. Gish, daughter No. 225 b. 6-18-1899.  
No. 232 Lois E. Gish, daughter No. 225 b. 5-4-1905.  
No. 233 Mary E. Gish, daughter No. 225 b. 11-30-1908 d. 7-7-1909.  
No. 234 Roland E. Gish, son No. 225 b. 12-7-1909.

**Rev. Jacob S. Engle Family No. 103**

No. 235 David W. Engle, son No. 103 b. 8-8-1846 d. 6-28-1890 m. 11-25-1869 to Fannie Nissley b. 5-11-1850 d. 8-24-1872. His second marriage 10-8-1874 to Maria H. Sollenberger b. 6-17-1855. Burial East Donegal Cemetery (Reich's Church).

No. 236 Jacob N. Engle, son No. 235 b. 8-20-1872. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 237 Annie S. Engle, daughter No. 235, second marriage b. 1-11-1876 m. Amos Lehman. Residence Steelton, Pa.

**Children of No. 237**

- No. 238 Engle Lehman, son No. 237.  
No. 239 Pearl Lehman, daughter No. 237.  
No. 240 Barbara S. Engle, daughter No. 235 b. 8-3-1877 d. 8-7-1904 Burial East Donegal Cemetery.  
No. 241 Emma S. Engle, daughter No. 235 b. 4-22-1880 d. 1921. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.  
No. 242 Lee W. Engle, son No. 235 b. 5-5-1882 d. 12-5-1882. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.  
No. 243 Grant S. Engle, son No. 235 b. 2-23-1884 d. 6-1-1884.  
No. 244 Allen S. Engle son No. 235 b. 5-6-1886.  
No. 245 David S. Engle, son No. 235 b. 5-22-1889 d. 6-4-1890.  
No. 246 Abraham W. Engle, son No. 103 b. 8-28-1835 m. 11-12-1863 to Fannie Hoffman b. 7-31-1843. His distinguishing name was "Beardy Abe" and lived to a very old age. Neighbor to "Orchard Abe" Engle died 9-28-1926.



ABRAHAM W. ENGLE

Born 8-28-1835 Died 9-28-1926

**ENGLE REUNION, A COPY OF A NEWSPAPER CLIPPING.**

A family reunion, celebrating the eighty-seventh birthday anniversary of Abraham W. Engle, was held yesterday at the Engle Homestead, where the aged man resided for more than eighty years. The guests included children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nephews and nieces. Attending from Harrisburg, Pa. were: Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Hershey and family, Miss Eleanor Elizabeth Hershey and Miss Anna Jean Hershey

Abraham W. Engle was born in Conoy Township, on the farm where he now (1921) resides. He remained at home with his parents until he was 28 years old when he moved to Dauphin County, Pa., and spent six years farming. After which he returned to Conoy Township and where he remained and has achieved success as a farmer and business man. His farm has been Engle property for more than a century.

**Family of No. 246**

No. 247 Irvin H. Engle, son No. 246 b. 2-18-1865 d. 10-17-1896 m. 2-6-1894 to Amanda Stauffer. Irvin H. Engle buried Reich's Church.

No. 248 Elizabeth S. Engle, daughter No. 247 m. David Witmer. Second marriage of Amanda Stauffer Engle, John Binkley, a miller in Mt. Joy Township, later Eilzabethtown, Pa. A child to this union was Vyrlie Binkley.

Amanda Stauffer, daughter of Jacob G. Stauffer and Lizzie Witmer, who were married 1870. Mrs. Lizzie Stauffer died, aged 42 years. Buried Mt. Tunnel Cemetery.

**Children of Jacob Stauffer Family**

Amanda Stauffer, first husband Irvin Engle, second marriage Jacob Binkley.

Anna Stauffer died aged seven years.

Ada Stauffer died, aged two years.

Harry Stauffer.

No. 249 Martin H. Engle, son No. 246 b. 1-21-1867 d. 2-20-1867.

No. 250 Hiram H. Engle, son No. 246 b. 7-24-1868 m. 10-16-1893 to Emma Herr b. 11-20-1873. Residence Conoy Township. Members of River Brethren Church.

No. 251 Irvin H. Engle, son No. 250 b. 6-26-1907. Residence Conoy Township, original Engle Homestead.

No. 252 Annie H. Engle, daughter No. 246 b. 1-23-1870 m. 10-18-1892 to Ephraim N. Hershey b. 5-12-1868. This family lived in Florin, Pa. Are members of River Brethren Church, later associated with Hershey Brothers Chocolate Co., or Keystone Chocolate Co., with offices at Harrisburg, Pa., of which firm he was a member.

**Ephraim N. Hershey Family No. 252**

No. 253 Engle Hershey, son No. 252 b. 5-27-1895 m. Julia Washburn. Residence 1819 Park St., Harrisburg, Pa., later moved to Paxtang, Pa. Mr. Hershey is associated with the Hershey Brothers Creamery Company, Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 254 Harry E. Hershey, son No. 252 married Ada Friday, daughter Amos Friday, Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 255 Abraham E. Hershey, son No. 252 b. 6-6-1900 m. 6-15-1920 Mary Horst. Residence San Francisco, Calif. A son to this family, Ardin Elwood Hershey; also daughter, Elizabeth E. Hershey.

**Rev. David S. Engle Family No. 103**

No. 256 Amos H. Engle, son No. 103 b. 9-9-1842 d. 3-8-1923 m. 11-8-1864 to Martha Grieder b. 12-3-1843.

No. 257 Harvey C. Engle, son No. 256 b. 1-30-1874 m. 9-12-1895 to Lillie Carson b. 9-7-1878. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa. Produce Merchant.

**Family No. 257**

No. 258 Carson Engle, son No. 257 b. 1-22-1906.

No. 259 A. Charles Engle, son No. 257 b. 2-9-1902.

No. 260 Leroy C. Engle, son No. 257 b. 3-21-1904.

No. 261 Harvey C. Engle, Jr., son No. 257 b. 1-6-1907.

No. 262 Martha C. Engle, daughter No. 257 b. 10-13-1911.

No. 263 Hilda C. Engle, daughter No. 257 b. 2-28-1913.

No. 264 Arlene M. Engle, daughter No. 257 b. 8-15-1916.

No. 265 Chester C. Engle, son No. 257 b. 9-21-1919.

No. 266 Mabel J. Engle, daughter No. 257 b. 3-28-1922.

**Rev. Jonas Mumma Family**

No. 267 Elida C. Engle, daughter No. 256 b. 9-26-1865. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa., Donegal St. m. 11-8-1883.

Rev. Mumma was a prominent minister of the Brethren in Christ Church d. 2-10-1906.

**Family No. 267**

No. 268 Amos E. Mumma, son No. 267 b. 10-14-1902 d. 5-12-1903.

No. 269 Engle Mumma, son No. 267 b. 3-4-1885 m. Bessie Stokes.

**Family No. 269**

No. 270 Jonas Mumma, son No. 269.

No. 271 Elida Mumma, daughter No. 269.

No. 272 Harold Mumma, son No. 269.

No. 273 Hazel Mumma, daughter No. 269.

No. 274 Ruth Ann Mumma, daughter No. 269.

No. 275 Martha Mumma, daughter No. 267 b. 9-7-1888 m. Daniel Brubaker.

**Family No. 275**

No. 276 Omar Brubaker, son No. 275.

No. 277 Elwood Brubaker, son No. 275.

No. 278 Rachael Mumma, daughter No. 267 b. 10-16-1897.

No. 279 Ruth Mumma, daughter No. 267 b. 2-9-1895.

No. 280 Rhoda Mumma, daughter No. 267 b. 10-27-1889 m. John Brubaker.

**Family No. 280**

- No. 281 Benjamin Brubaker, son No. 280.
- No. 282 Richard Brubaker, son No. 280.
- No. 283 Lester Brubaker, son No. 280.
- No. 284 Robert Brubaker, son No. 280.
- No. 285 Howard Mumma, son No. 267 b. 5-8-1899.
- No. 286 Hettie Mumma, daughter No. 267 b. 3-25-1901.
- No. 287 Arthur Mumma, son No. 267 b. 11-9-1904.
- No. 288 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 103 b. 10-20-1844 d. 1920 m. 9-3-1867 to Rev. Benjamin E. Masterson b. 2-10-1848.

This family moved to Long Beach, Calif., and are prominently identified with the Church of the Brethren of that place. They have made frequent trips east and also members of the original settlers of Mastersonville, Pa., bearing their name.

**Family No. 288**

- No. 289 Marguerite A. Masterson, daughter No. 288 b. 7-25-1868 married William Sapp.
- No. 290 Mary B. Masterson, daughter No. 288 b. 12-28-1869 m. R. L. Lemmon.
- No. 291 Mahlon C. Masterson, son No. 288 b. 1-10-1871 married Elizabeth Schleith.
- No. 292 Maurice D. Masterson, son No. 288 b. 1-22-1873 d. 7-24-1895.
- No. 293 Minnie E. Masterson, daughter No. 288 b. 8-29-1875 m. 8-31-1897 to Marion Wise.
- No. 294 Martha F. Masterson, daughter No. 288 b. 8-19-1877 m. 10-30-1894 to Maurice V. Torrey.
- No. 295 Mabel G. Masterson, daughter No. 288 b. 4-20-1881 d. 4-20-1881.
- No. 296 Manoah H. Masterson, son No. 288 b. 8-11-1882.
- No. 297 Melvin I. Masterson, son No. 288 b. 6-20-1886 married 11-20-1910 to Nettie Moore.
- No. 298 Modena J. Masterson, daughter No. 288 b. 10-22-1888.
- No. 299 Aaron H. Engle, son No. 103 b. 3-30-1847. He was never married and lived on Main St., Mt. Joy, Pa. In his early youth, he lost the sight of his one eye by sickness, and later years lost sight of the other by accident. This left him totally blind, but he became so well acquainted in the streets of his town that he could go anywhere and became talented that he transacted various business in the town and it was a great pleasure for him to meet you.

**Samuel S. Hoffman Family**

- No. 300 Mary Ann Engle, daughter No. 103 b. 3-28-1850 d. 1920 m. Samuel S. Hoffman b. 8-4-1839 d. 12-7-1892. Their later residence Grantham, Pa.
- No. 301 Katie E. Hoffman, daughter No. 300 b. 7-31-1874 d. 10-9-1894.
- No. 302 Clara E. Hoffman, daughter No. 300 b. 4-5-1872.
- No. 303 Mary E. Hoffman, daughter No. 300 b. 10-21-1876.

No. 304 Daniel E. Hoffman, son No. 300 b. 8-31-1870 m. Rebekah Glenn. Residence Mt. Airy, North Carolina.

No. 305 David W. Hoffman, son No. 300 b. 2-4-1882. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 306 Walter E. Hoffman, son No. 300 b. 9-14-1887 m. Geta Bender, Schenectady, N. Y.

No. 307 Ruth E. Hoffman, daughter No. 300 b. 10-10-1891.

No. 308 David H. Engle, son No. 103 b. 12-9-1852 m. 12-7-1876 to Charlotte Eby b. 8-17-1855.

David H. Engle closely identified with the River Brethren Church, although during his business life was in the Furniture and Undertaker business in Mount Joy, Pa. He retired from active life and later made his residence in Harrisburg, Pa. He was active in church extension work and the River Brethren Church elected him steward of the Messiah Home, a charitable Institution of the River Brethren or Brethren in Christ Church.

No. 309 Minnie May Engle, daughter No. 308 b. 11-12-1880 m. 1-28-1902 to Harry C. Zeamer.

#### **Family Harry C. Zeamer No. 309**

No. 310 Miriam E. Zeamer, daughter No. 309 b. 8-19-1904 d. 11-12-1905.

No. 311 Harold Ray Zeamer, son No. 309 b. 5-1-1910.

No. 312 Charlotte Adelaide Zeamer, daughter No. 309 b. 8-10-1911.

No. 313 John Eby Engle, son No. 308 b. 7-16-1885. Residence Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 314 Elias J. Engle, son No. 103 b. 7-8-1862 d. 2-16-1865.

#### **Rudolph Good Family No. 105**

No. 315 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 100 b. 10-27-1801 d. 3-4-1853 m. 3-11-1824 to Rudolph Good b. 8-23-1794 d. 12-22-1869. Residence Manchester, York County, Pa.

#### **Family No. 315**

No. 316 Jacob E. Good, son No. 315 b. 3-16-1825 d. 2-24-1846.

No. 317 Magdalena E. Good, daughter No. 315 b. 12-20-1826 d. 5-31-1868.

No. 318 Elias E. Good, son No. 315.

Adaline Good Hake, daughter of No. 318.

Anna Good Hake, daughter of No. 318. York, Pa.

No. 319 Susan E. Good, daughter No. 315 b. 6-7-1830 d. 5-7-1892.

No. 320 David E. Good, son No. 315 b. 8-30-1832 m. 12-1856 to Susan Ginter b. 5-9-1835 d. 8-19-1893. Residence Manchester, York County, Pa.

#### **Children of No. 320**

Herbert Good, Jacob Good, Rudolph Good, Harry Good, William Good, Manchester, York County, Pa.

**Rev. Jacob N. Graybill Family No. 106**

No. 322 Levi E. Graybill, son No. 106 b. 5-24-1835 d. 3-4-1837.

No. 323 Martha E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 10-6-1835 m. 11-23-1858 to Rev. Noah H. Engle b. 5-16-1834 d. 2-10-1920. Residence, Abilene, Dickinson County, Kansas.

Rev. Noah H. Engle, son of Rev. Henry (4th generation of Yokeli) was a prominent minister of the River Brethren Church, residence Abilene, Kansas. Their family will be given in Yokeli Engel Descendants.

No. 324 Rev. Simon E. Graybill, son No. 106 b 3-21-1838 d 1-2-1898 m. Emma Breneman.

No. 325 Mary E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 9-1-1839 m. 12-8-1857 to Simon H. Engle b. 11-3-1833 d. 9-2-1909.

Simon H. Engle family will be given son of Christian L. (3 generation of Hans.)

No. 326 Sarah E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 4-28-1841 d. 12-1-1906 married Harry B. Bossler. Residence Middletown, Pa.

No. 327 Christian E. Graybill, son No. 106 b. 3-22-1843 m. Mary E. Brenneman. Residence Columbia, Pa.

No. 328 Fannie E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 12-11-1845 d. 3-26-1914, m. Cyrus S. Mann. Residence Manor Twp., near Columbia, Pa.

No. 329 Annie E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 9-18-1847 d. 8-23-1849.

No. 330 Jacob E. Graybill, son No. 106 b. 5-31-1849 m. Lizzie M. Brenneman. Residence Refton, Lancaster Co., Pa., East Hempfield Township.

No. 331 Isaiah E. Graybill, son No. 106 b. 4-2-1851 m. Sara C. Brant. Residence Central Manor, near Millersville, Pa.

No. 332 Emma E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 1-30-1854 m. Alvin S. Gottshall.

No. 333 Lizzie E. Graybill, daughter No. 106 b. 11-8-1855 m. Rev. John B. Neissley. Residence Mechanicsburg, Pa.

**John P. Kraybill Family No. 107**

Member of Mennonite Church, brother-in-law Rev. Jacob N. Graybill, minister River Brethren Church.

No. 334 Anna Elizabeth Kraybill, daughter No. 107 b. 8-12-1838 m. 11-22-1860 to Jacob E. Witmer b. 9-9-1835 d. 1-2-1918.

No. 335 Barbara E. Kraybill, daughter No. 107 b. 2-19-1840 m. Samuel Eyer.

No. 336 David E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 9-6-1841 d. 11-6-1849.

No. 337 John E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 11-2-1843 m. 10-18-1868 to Elizabeth L. Engle b. 3-22-1848, daughter of Fuller John Engle (3rd generation of Yokeli Engel family.) Residence Grantham, Pa.

No. 338 Susan E. Kraybill, daughter No. 107 b. 6-14-1846 m. 10-8-1870 Leander L. Engle, b. 7-31-1844, son of Fuller John Engle (3rd generation of Yokeli Engel family, Yokeli descendants.) Residence, Navarre, Kansas.

No. 339 Peter E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 4-17-1848.

No. 340 Israel E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 3-18-1850 d. 12-29-1864.

No. 341 Mary E. Kraybill, daughter No. 107 b. 6-5-1852 m. Daniel Shank.



- No. 342 Edward E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 10-6-1855 d. 3-3-1856.  
No. 343 Franklin E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 9-9-1857.  
No. 344 Aaron E. Kraybill, son No. 107 b. 1-8-1860 d. 1-23-1862.

**John L. Engle Family No. 109**

- No. 345 Barbara Engle, daughter No. 109 m. Jacob K. Stoner b. 7-2-1834 d. 6-15-1896. Residence Bainbridge, Pa.

**Family No. 345**

- No. 346 Eli Stoner, son No. 345 m. Miss Swegart. Residence Schock's Mills, Pa.  
No. 347 Elmer Stoner, son No. 345. Residence Highspire, Pa.  
No. 347 ½ Norman Stoner, son No. 345. Residence Schock's Mills, Pa.  
No. 348 Elizabeth Stoner, daughter No. 345 m. Henry Crum. Residence New York City, N. Y.  
No. 349 Clara Stoner, daughter No. 345.  
No. 350 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 109 m. Benjamin Hess. Residence Bainbridge, Pa.  
No. 351 John S. Hess, son No. 350 b. 12-14-1875 d. 5-6-1892.  
No. 352 Barbara Hess, daughter No. 350 m. Mr. Morrison.  
No. 353 Maria Engle, daughter No. 109 b. 1844 d. 1850.  
No. 354 Elias Engle, son No. 109, family of first marriage Katie Nissley Engle. Elias Engle married Elizabeth Hassinger.  
No. 355 Finney Engle, son No. 354. Residence Washington, D. C., Pension Department.  
No. 356 Ross H. Engle, son No. 354. Residence 4912 Franklin St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
No. 357 Annie Engle, daughter No. 109 first marriage, b. 9-1-1828 d. 12-25-1891.  
No. 358 Katharine N. Engle, daughter No. 109 b. 1847 d. 1849.

**Christian L. Engle Family No. 110**

- No. 359 Simon H. Engle, son No. 110 b. 11-3-1833 d. 9-2-1909 m. 12-8-1857 to Mary Graybill b. 9-1-1839. Residence Bainbridge, Pa.

This family made their home in Conoy Township. The farm of the original Christian L. Engle became the property of the great-grandson. Simon H. Engle was born on the old Homestead. Passed his entire life as a thoroughly up-to-date farmer. His naturally discerned mind had given him a close insight into public questions on which he was recognized authority, and particularly did he take an interest in educational questions and closely watched the advancement of the common school, of which for thirty years he was school director and had given much of his time to the personal inspection of the schools of his county.

In politics he was a staunch Republican. The family are highly esteemed and are deservedly popular in the county. They are consistent Christian people and are active and devoted workers for the faith for which they stood.

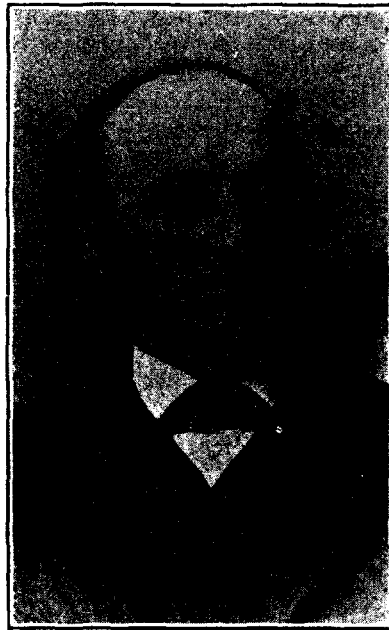
- No. 360 Paris G. Engle, son No. 359 b. 1-21-1858 m. 2-12-1889 to Martha Z. Hess b. 4-15-1862.

**Mrs. Paris Engle**

Abra. Hess, the grandfather, was born in Pequea Township. There passed his entire life. He married Elizabeth Musser and to the union, there were three sons born. One dying in infancy, Benjamin at the eighteenth month, and Abra. M., whose family we will learn of later.

Abra. M. was born in Pequea Township in 1829, was educated in the common schools of the county and began life for himself when 20 years old, taking up farming which he had always followed. In the fall of 1850, he married and one son was born to them, who died in the fall, 1851. Mr. Hess afterward married Anna Zigler, of East Donegal Township, by whom he had 7 children. Conrad Z., of Pequea Twp.; Benjamin Z., Fulton Twp.; Abram., of East Donegal Twp.; Noah Z. and Ezra, deceased, and Mattie, wife of Paris Engle, of Bainbridge, Pa. Mrs. Anna Zigler Hess died in July 1868. Abr. M. Hess then married Barbara Herr, who became the mother of four children, Anne, wife of Graybill Mann, of Manor Township; Enos, of Grantham College; Barbara, who died in infancy, and Lizzie, at home. Mr. Hess was a member of the River Brethren Church and also deacon for a number of years.





SIMON H. ENGLE

Born 11-3-1833 Died 9-2-1909

Peter Stern, a general farmer of Mt. Joy Township, was born on the old Stern Homestead, Sept. 19, 1856. Son of Christian and Catherine Meyer Stern. The property has been in the Stern possession ever since its purchase from the Penns. These acres having become the property of the great-great-grandfather of Peter M. Stern, Feb. 2, 1759 and some of his descendants have held the farm ever since. The first of Mr. Sterns ancestors to come to this country was his great-great-grandfather, Johan or Hannes Stern, who immigrated hither from Switzerland in 1736. He and his wife, Barbara had a family of four sons and one daughter. Jacob the grandfather of Peter M. who moved to Bedford Co., Pa., married a Miss Moyer. John, who also moved to Bedford Co. settled at Morrison Cove. He died young.

Christian Stern, father of Peter Stern, was born March 18, 1828 lived near the old home. He clung to the speech of his ancestors. Never cared to learn the English language and we presume out of his family the old German conversational exchange, "Sie Sanen idie Starne und barre die Engle Singin in dem hella daga." English translation "Seeing stars and hearing Engel's or Angels Singing during the day time."

Frantz Groff, Mrs. Stern's parental great-grandfather immigrated from Switzerland about 1736. He died at an advanced age and buried near Mastersonville, Pa. His son, Samuel Groff, married Barbara—. He is interred in a private burying ground near Rheems, Pa.

Jacob Shaeffer, great-grandfather, of Mrs. Stern's through her grandmother, Mrs. Lydia Shaeffer Groff, immigrated to America from Switzerland in 1736 and was killed by the Indians in the neighborhood, south of what is now Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa. He had a family of four sons and two daughters and at the time the father was killed, one of the daughters then about 13 years old was captured by the Redmen. She lived with them seven years. At the end of that time she with 12 others taken at the same time were returned to the white settlers and she subsequently married a white man. At the time of her return she was dressed entirely in silk. All the girls taken by the Indians at that time had dark eyes and black hair.

Jacon Shaeffer, son of the immigrant, had a family of thirteen children, all of whom married and had families.

Peter Shaeffer married Nancy Hoffer, John was the next in the family, Henry married Elizabeth Stahley, Catherine married Peter Bishop of Oberlin, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Davis married Miss Brangits. Margaret married Davis Sanders. Anna Maria married Mr. Weaver, of Franklin Co., Pa., William married Barbara Hoffer, Adam married Miss Walters, Sallie first married Mr. Brandt, afterward married Mr. Nagily. Mollie married Mr. Baum, Elizabeth married Mr. Sowers, Lydia was Mrs. Stern's grandmother Groff. The father of this family served in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War and took part in the battle of Trenton. His elder son, also a soldier in the American side in that conflict and fought in the battle of Brandywine. Through the Peter Bishop family and the direct descendants, whose granddaughter was intermarried to Milton M. Engle, who was a son of Daniel Engle of the fifth generation of the third generation through Yokeli, whose family appear later.

**Children of 360**

No. 361 Mary H. Engle, daughter No. 360 b. 6-10-1893 m. 8-26-1922 to Clarence E. Billinger. She was a teacher of Industrial Engineering, State College, Pa. Since their marriage they reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 362 Robert H. Engle, son No. 360 b. 2-5-1895. Reside Erie, Pa.

No. 363 Naomi G. Engle, daughter No. 359. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

No. 364 Mamie G. Engle, daughter No. 359 b. 11-29-1874 m. 8-31-1909 to Damien Fortin b. 6-1-1866. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

**Family No. 364**

No. 365 Naomi E. Fortin, daughter No. 364 b. 6-23-1910.

No. 366 Emma Engle, daughter No. 359 b. 4-2-1871 m. John Heistand b. 1-2-1869 d. 8-20-1906. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 367 John Heistand, Jr. son No. 366 b. 5-6-1900.

368 Myra Engle, daughter No. 359 d. 1909. Buried Bainbridge Cemetery.

No. 369 Gertrude Engle, daughter No. 359 b. 8-8-1879 m. Dr. Winfield Thome b. 8-1-1878. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

**Family No. 369**

No. 370 Walter E. Thome, son No. 369 b. 5-5-1905.

No. 371 Jean E. Thome, daughter No. 369 b. 3-22-1907.

No. 372 Christian G. Engle, son No. 359 b. 1872 m. 10-29-1901 to Mabel Miller. Residence Lancaster, Pa. He was prominently associated in business as well as educational work.

**Family No. 372**

No. 373 Mabel M. Engle, daughter No. 372.

No. 374 Elizabeth M. Engle, daughter No. 372.

Dr. Arthur J. Thome, brother to No. 369, practicing physician of Milton Grove, Pa. During the "flu" epidemic both died. She was a daughter of Simon H. Gingrich.

No. 375 Walter G. Engle son No. 359 m. Minnie Shireman b. 3-17-1872 d. 10-2-1910. Residence Lancaster, Pa.

**Family No. 375**

No. 376 William S. Engle, son No. 375.

No. 377 Rachael S. Engle, daughter No. 375.

No. 378 Helen S. Engle, daughter No. 375.

No. 379 John Engle, son No. 110 b. 1831 d. 1855. Buried Home Farm Cemetery, Conoy Township

No. 380 Joseph Engle, son No. 110 b. 4-21-1845 d. 6-4-1910 m. Fannie Brennehan d. 1921. Buried East Donegal Cemetery.

**Family No. 380**

No. 381 Mary B. Engle, daughter No. 380 b. 9-6-1875 d. 1-25-1902.

No. 382 Fannie B. Engle, daughter No. 380 b. 7-26-1880 d. 8-24-1884.

- No. 383 Harry B. Engle, son No. 380 b. 5-5-1879 d. 9-13-1879.
- No. 384 Frank B. Engle, son No. 380, residence Philadelphia, Pa.
- No. 385 Simon B. Engle, son No. 380. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.
- No. 386 Emma B. Engle, daughter No. 380. Residence Phila., Pa.
- No. 387 Horace B. Engle, son No. 380. Residence Phila. Pa.
- No. 388 Warren B. Engle, son No. 380.
- No. 389 Amos B. Engle, son No. 380.
- No. 390 Amos B. Engle, son No. 110 married Martha Lenhart. Retired citizens of Maytown, Pa. Both Mr. and Mrs. Engle are buried in East Donegal Cemetery. No children.
- No. 391 Martha Engle, daughter No. 110 b. 1-8-1843 m. John Hoffman. Residence Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa. A cigar manufacturer later a farmer of that county.

#### Family No. 391

- No. 392 Anna Hoffman, daughter No. 391 m. Mr. Judge.
- No. 393 Mary Hoffman, daughter No. 391 m. Miles Kautz. Residence 1217 N. 47th St., Phila, Pa.
- No. 393½ Grace Hoffman, daughter No. 391.
- No. 394 Maria Hoffman, daughter No. 391. Died.
- No. 395 Simon E. Hoffman, son No. 391. Residence Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa.
- No. 396 Mary E. Hoffman, daughter No. 391. Residence Phila, Pa.
- No. 397 Victor E. Hoffman, son No. 391. Residence Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa.
- No. 398 Christian Engle, son No. 110 b. 1842 d. 1843.
- No. 399 Mary H. Engle, daughter No. 110 b. 4-12-1849 m. 12-21-1860 to Henry M. Engle b. 3-9-1843 d. 5-12-1913.
- Henry M. Engle, son of Jacob Engle, 3rd generation of Yokeli was a prosperous farmer of Rapho Township lived retired in Mt. Joy, Pa. Burial Cross Roads Cemetery.

#### Family No. 399

- No. 400 Frances E. Engle, daughter No. 399 b. 1-14-1871 m. Clayton Buckwalter. Residence Lancaster, Pa.
- No. 401 John E. Buckwalter, son No. 400.
- No. 402 Henry E. Buckwalter, son No. 400.
- No. 403 Ephraim E. Buckwalter, son No. 400.
- No. 404 Clayton E. Buckwalter, son No. 400.
- No. 405 Robert E. Buckwalter, son No. 400.
- No. 405½ Miriam E. Buckwalter, daughter No. 400, died. Twin to Robert.
- No. 406 Mary E. Buckwalter, daughter No. 400.
- No. 407 Lydia E. Buckwalter, daughter No. 400.
- No. 408 Dorothy E. Buckwalter, daughter No. 400 died 1921.
- 409 Bertha Engle, daughter No. 399 b. 4-12-1873 m. Sem. Brubaker son of Bishop Jacob N. Brubaker, of the old Mennonite Church.
- No. 410 Jacob E. Brubaker, son No. 409.
- No. 411 Martin E. Brubaker, son 409.
- No. 412 Barbara E. Brubaker, daughter No. 409.
- No. 413 Solomon E. Brubaker, son No. 409.

No. 414 Bertha E. Brubaker, daughter No. 409.

No. 415 Henry E. Brubaker, son No. 409.

No. 416 Sem. E. Brubaker, Jr., son No. 409.

No. 417 Mary Brubaker, daughter No. 409.

No. 418 Martha Brubaker, daughter 409.

The Brubaker family lived near Lancaster, Pa.

The Brubacker or Brubaker family, John Brubaker immigrated from Switzerland to Germany and to America about 1710 at which or about which time Rev. Ulrich Brechbill or father-in-law of Ulrich Engel whose History and geneology we are writing. In the year 1717, John Brubaker above named and Christian Hershey jointly took a warrant of 1000 acres of land and in 1718 they divided the above tract of 1000 acres into two equal parts by running a line East and West. Brubaker taking the southern part of 500 acres on which he built the first grist and saw mill in Lancaster County. The mill property being located on the Little Conestoga Creek at what is now called Abbyssville. On May 13th, 1728, John Brubaker and his wife, Anna, sold and conveyed 150 acres of the 500 acres mentioned including the mill to Christian Stoneman.

John Brubaker and wife, Anna, had the following children: John, Jacob, Abraham, Peter, Henry, Joseph, David and Christian also Anna, wife of Abraham Buckwalter.

John Brubaker, the elder son desired to go to Switzerland to seek a wife. His parents not consenting, he went after the death of his father. In 1750 arrived in his father's native land and was received with great joy. His friends had two lamps burning nightly as a token of love and as an expression of welcome to a sincere friend and he was successful and found a maiden, Maria Newcomer. Entered into sacred relation A. D. 1750. Eight days before Witentide they sailed for America. Shortly after their marriage when John Brubaker and wife came to America they brought with them a large chest full of glass ware and books. Several articles are yet in the Rev. Jacob N. Brubaker family as relics, a salt stand, a pewter communion cup, and a German book. The chest is also in the family. They commenced housekeeping where is now Elizabeth Township. The beavers were building dams in the locality. John and Maria Newcomer Brubaker were only permitted to live together 30 weeks, she dying 12-15-1750. He buried her in the garden where her remains rested 150 years. In 1880 her remains were removed to the Brubaker burying ground. His sorrow was great. Tradition says, as copied from Lancaster County History, Bears and Co., "he would dig her out of her grave with his fingers and restore her to life if possible."

In April 30, 1751, he married Maria Launer, and of this family Rev. Jacob N. Brubaker, bishop of the Old Mennonite faith was a grandson. The chair in which his grandfather, John Brubaker, sat is in possession of the Rev. Jacob N. Brubaker family to this day. Rev. Jacob N. Brubaker was ordained to the ministry of the Old Mennonite Church in 1867.

No. 419 Annie Engle, daughter No. 399 b. 11-26-1875 m. Jacob Lindemuth, a farmer of Rapho Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

**Family No. 419**

- No. 420 Mary E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 419.  
 No. 421 Martha Lindemuth, daughter No. 419.  
 No. 422 Elias E. Lindemuth, son No. 419.  
 No. 423 Annie E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 419.  
 No. 424 Miriam E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 419.  
 No. 425 Jacob E. Lindemuth, son No. 419.  
 No. 426 H. Clinton Engle, son No. 399 b. 1-22-1878. m. Sue Nolt.  
 Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

**Family of No. 426**

- No. 427 Henry N. Engle, son No. 426.  
 No. 428 Victor Engle, son No. 426.  
 No. 429 Clarence Hess Engle, son No. 399 b. 8-24-1882 m. 10-9-1921 to Francie Haskill. Residence Abilene, Kansas.  
 No. 430 Clarence Hess Engle, Jr., son No. 429 b. 2-9-1922.  
 No. 431 Raymond E. Engle, son No. 399 b. 1-23-1888 m. 12-28-1922 Emma Brown b. 9-7-1891. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.  
 No. 432 Miriam E. Engle, daughter No. 399 b. 7-9-1892. Teacher Public Schools, Lancaster County, Pa. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

**Family No. 111**

- No. 433 Levi L. Engle, son No. 111 b. 1836 d. 1907 m. 1860 to Mary Horst b. 1839 d. 1887. Second marriage 1889 Martha Z. Gormer b. 1833 d. 1910.

Levi L. Engle, a retired farmer born in Conoy Township, and lived on the farm until he reached the age of 22 years, when he began trucking and a tobacco grower until 1875, when he moved to Elizabethtown, Pa., where he took a position as local manager of a New York Tobacco firm remaining until 1886. Mr. Engle engaged in tobacco farming for the ensuing 10 years. 1892 retired from active life. Was a school director of Conoy Township. A member of G. A. R. and the German Reformed Church. In politics, a Democrat and regarded as a most reliable citizen. Mr. Engle had a brief army experience. During the Civil War enlisting 3-3-1865 at Lancaster, Pa., in Co. H, 195th Penna. Volunteer Infantry, under Captain William Stauffer. He had six months' service in Virginia, five months in Washington, D. C. He was mustered out in 1866. When enlisted weighed 187 pounds, lost 60 pounds in Virginia. He had been drafted prior to his enlistment but was excused for lack of a rib on one side, hence his enlistment was all the more creditable for him. Their children all died.

- No. 434 Clara A. Engle, daughter No. 433 b. 1867 d. 1890.  
 No. 435 Albert H. Engle, son No. 433 b. 1862 and d. 1862.  
 No. 436 Levi Engle, son and No. 437 Eli Engle, son,—twin sons No. 433 b. 1873 d. 1873. Burial Elizabethtown, Pa., cemetery.  
 No. 437 David L. Engle, son No. 11 b. 2-24-1838 m. Mrs. Annie Blattenburg Eshleman b. 9-23-1843 d. 3-25-1904. Burial Bainbridge cemetery.

No. 438 Lottie Engle, daughter No. 437 m. John Finley, died. Her later residence, Harrisburg, Pa.



No. 439 Joseph B. Engle, son No. 437 m. Addie Sherk. Their residence, 1614 N. 4th St., Harrisburg, Pa.

Several years ago, Joseph B. Engle died but the widow lived at the same place. No children.

No. 440 Marion Engle, son No. 437 b. 7-22-1876 d. 7-17-1890. Burial Bossler Church Cemetery.

No. 441 Jeremiah L. Engle Family No. 111. Residence Abilene, Kansas. b. 1-9-1840 d. 12-27-1916 m. 11-12-1863 to Susan Gish b. 4-26-1841.

No. 442 Mary G. Engle, daughter No. 441 b. 11-21-1864. Abilene, Kansas.

No. 443 Rev. Millard G. Engle, son No. 441 b. 4-15-1867 m. 1-10-1892 to Katie Swenger b. 10-5-1873.

Rev. Engle, Bishop of Brethren in Christ Church, with his family resides near Abilene, Kansas, as a farmer, yet giving largely to the church of his choice.

#### Family of No. 443

No. 444 Earl W. Engle, son No. 443 b. 11-23-1892, first m. Ruth Minter d. 5-1-1919. Second m. Minnie Lady.

#### Family of No. 444 (2nd marriage)

No. 445 Mahlon W. Engle, son No. 444 b. 9-20-1922.

No. 446 Hazel W. Engle, daughter No. 443 b. 6-28-1894 m. Jacob W. Bert, of North Dickinson Co., Kansas.

#### Family No. 446

No. 447 Virginia Bert, daughter No. 446 b. 5-19-1919.

No. 448 Oral Bert, son No. 446 b. 6-7-1922.

No. 449 Frank W. Engle, son No. 443 b. 4-17-1896 m. 12-27-1917 Helen F. Grove.

No. 450 Mayard G. Engle, son No. 449 b. 10-10-1919.

In the spring of 1922, while Frank W. Engle was cleaning a tract of land and using dynamite, they had a charge explode unexpectedly. In company with a helper, was killed January 30, 1922. This was a shock to the entire family. All sympathized with the family who heard and knew them. Burial Belle Springs Church Cemetery, near Hope, Kansas.

No. 451 Lamar P. Engle, son No. 443 b. 12-10-1900 m. Frances Grove, sister of Frank W. Engle's widow. Residence south of Abilene, Kansas.

No. 452 Earnestine F. Engle, son No. 451 b. 3-27-1922.

No. 453 Helen Engle, daughter No. 451.

No. 454 Levi G. Engle, son No. 441 b. 9-18-1870 d. 10-31-1872.

No. 455 Elizabeth G. Engle, daughter No. 441 b. 10-13-1876 m. Louis B. Steckley. As members of the Brethren in Christ Church took Engle (2nd generation of Yokeli) who gave his life and was buried on African soil by natives and friends A. D. 1900 at the age of 68 years—Bulwayo, South Africa.

No. 456 Annie G. Engle, daughter No. 441 b. 4-10-1881 d. 12-28-1883.

No. 457 Ira G. Engle, son No. 441 b. 12-31-1883 m. 9-9-1909 to Mary Hoffman b. 12-12-1887. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

#### Children of No. 457

No. 458 Herbert Engle, son No. 457 b. 5-13-1913.

No. 459 Doris Engle, daughter No. 457 b. 9-10-1915.

No. 460 Israel L. Engle and Mary Sneitman family No. 111. Residence Lobato, Pa., b. 1845; married Mary Sneitman.

No. 461 Aaron S. Engle, son No. 460 b. 4-7-1872 d. 12-9-1890. Burial East Donegal Cemetery, near Marietta, Pa.

No. 462 Norman S. Engle, son No. 460 m. Eva Wolfe. Residence Paoli, near Philadelphia. Second marriage Mrs. Harrison.

No. 463 Lloyd Engle, son No. 462.

No. 464 Amanda Engle, daughter No. 460, residence Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 465 Carrie Engle, daughter No. 460 m. Harry Witmer. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

#### Children Family No. 464

No. 466 Mary E. Witmer, daughter No. 465.

No. 467 Elva E. Witmer, daughter No. 465.

No. 471 Ida Engle, daughter No. 460 m. William Mundorf. Residence Bainbridge, Pa.

#### Children No. 471

No. 472 Edwin Mundorf died, son No. 471. Burial Bainbridge Cemetery.

No. 473 Alta Mundorf, daughter No. 471.

No. 474 William Mundorf Jr., son No. 471.

No. 475 Esther Engle, daughter No. 460 m. Irvin Hufeins. Residence Maytown, Pa.

#### Children No. 475

No. 476 Beulah Engle Hufeins, daughter No. 475.

No. 477 Paul Hufeins, son No. 475.

No. 478 Jacob L. Engle son No. 111 b. 1854 m. Amanda Winters. Residence Conoy Township near Good's Mennonite Church. No children.

No. 479 Isaac L. Engle, son No. 111 b. 9-28-1859 m. 1896 to Amanda Olweiler b. 1-19-1868. d. 3-27-1926. Residence Elizabethtown, Pa.

#### Family No. 479

No. 480 Chester O. Engle son No. 479 b. 5-26-1897.

No. 481 Ruth O. Engle, daughter No. 479 b. 1901 d. 1901.

No. 482 Grace O. Engle, daughter No. 479 b. 7-14-1905.

No. 483 Ephraim L. Engle, son No. 111 b. 9-28-1842 d. 4-24-1845.

No. 484 Martha Engle, daughter No. 111 b. 10-6-1844 d. 11-10-1890.

No. 485 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 111 b. 11-26-1847 d. 1-8-1853.

No. 486 Abraham Engle, son No. 111 b. 1849. Moved to, Chester Co. Little known of him.

No. 487 Mary L. Engle, daughter No. 111 b. 2-18-1852 d. 10-7-1890.

No. 488 John L. Engle, son No. 111 b. 10-11-1856 d. 10-11-1864.

#### Joseph L. Engle Family No. 112

No. 489 Millard B. Engle, son No. 112 b. 12-15-1852 d. 2-19-1923 m. 1876 to Martha Hemperley b. 10-24-1856.

#### Family No. 489 Residence Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 490 Walter H. Engle, son No. 489 b. 11-20-1876 m. Kathryn Lynch died. His second marriage 6-5-1912 Grace Treichler.

No. 491 Annie Engle, daughter No. 489 b. 1-13-1884 d. 1889.

No. 492 Edith H. Engle, daughter No. 489 b. 7-7-1887. Residence Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 493 Lizzie B. Engle, daughter No. 112 b. 10-15-1864 d. 8-17-1884.

No. 494 Amanda Engle, daughter No. 112 b. 2-25-1855 m. 6-17-1875. Daniel G. Brinser b. 2-21-1851. Residence Elizabethtown, Pa. Flour and Feed Warehouses, Rheems, Pa.

#### Family No. 494

No. 495 Millard E. Brinser, son No. 494 b. 9-1-1876 m. 2-27-1897 to Mabel Boggs b. 6-15-1875. Residence Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 496 Charles E. Brinser, son No. 494 b. 12-3-1881.

No. 497 Grace E. Brinser, daughter No. 494 b. 4-15-1898.

No. 498 Almyra Engle, daughter No. 112 b. 8-8-1850 m. Rev. Abraham H. Shank b. 2---1850.

#### Family No. 498

No. 499 Edith Shank, daughter No. 498.

No. 500 Helen E. Shenk, daughter No. 498.

Two daughters of Ulrich Engel No. 1 our traditional report was, were married to Witmer. We could not find anything to prove this question.

We have administrators accounts of Anna Engel, deceased 1767, account given in History, Pg. 201, estate of Anna Engel to six children share and share alike, six children, each received L28-S14-D1¼. Ulrich, Anna (Mrs. Grove), John, Barbara (Mrs. Dr. Mosser) first wife, Christiana married to Jacob Mosser and Jacob or Yokeli.

In one of my answers to correspondence with Hon. W. L. Hershey, Marietta, Pa., Historian, he told me he had a record of Jacob Hershey, married to a daughter of Ulrich Engel, Sr., who came to America in ship Phoenix, October 1, 1754 and received a patent of land 1762.

We have Jacob Hershey, second marriage to Maria Engel, which I believe will correct daughter of Ulrich, No. 2.

Jacob or Yokeli Engel, son of No. 1, founder and first Bishop of River Brethern Church b. 11-5-1753 d. 2-10-1832 m. 5-3-1773 to Veronica Schock b. 9-20-1750 d. 1816-- buried Reichs Church or East Donegal Cemetery.

Yokeli was a man of his word, but peculiar disposition. Once he was scolded for something and he reached into his pocket and paid the man a dollar with whom he had the difference, feeling that he might have had the error another time. A husband man, named Wealand, of one of Yokeli's cousins, had contended with him. Yokeli then went and procured a piece of beef, and washed a lot of turnips and took them over to Wealand.

Jacob Engel was a man that rendered divine service to his fellow creatures, lived and died a sincere Christian. He died at the age of 79 years, three months and five days, departing into Everlasting Peace.

Their remains were originally buried in a burial plot on the Homestead Farm, near Stackstown but later removed to Reichs Church Cemetery or East Donegal near Marietta.

The River Brethern Church, as a religious organization, owe a debt to this devout Christian they can never pay. His Lineal Descendants pay a tribute of respect to Jacob or Yokeli Engel as the first Bishop of the River Brethern or Brethern in Christ Church.

We owe to this faithful servant of Jesus Christ, something that we cannot pay, but as our Annual Reunions come and go let us remember his gift to us with a payment of a White Rose at each reunion service.

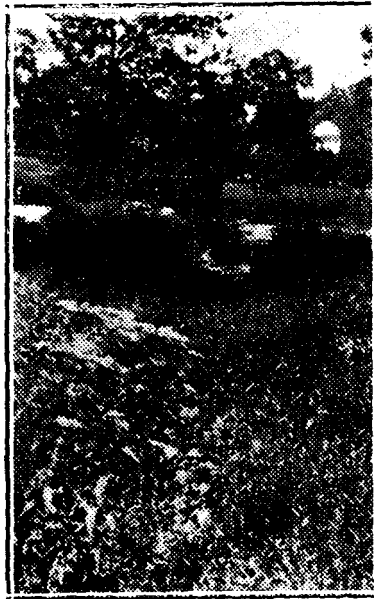
The (River) Brethern was the early name of the church, because it was along the Susquehanna River, near Marietta, Pa., where the church found its first stronghold, in later years as the church grew in spirit, as well as members, we then scattered from Coast to Coast with Missionaries in many of the foreign countries and now has the name been changed to Brethern in Christ Church.

No. 53 Yokeli Engel, youngest son of No. 1, Ulrich Engel and Anna Brechbill Engel was born in Switzerland and as above mentioned, all the children of Ulrich Engel, No. 1, were born in Switzerland. Yokeli, First Bishop of the (River Brethern) Church and we have told you the experience that brought the pious leader and Ambassador of Christ into the divine liberties that every generation and successive generations cannot pass his grave without feeling the heritage he has left us.

#### INSCRIPTION OF THE YOKELI ENGEL TOMBSTONE EAST DONEGAL CEMETERY, MARIETTA, PA.

"Here rests a venerable man while living, declaring God's Righteousness Departing into his heavenly home."

In a letter from a relative in Mt. Joy, Pa., the following part diary of Jacob or Yokeli Engel came in my possession. The copy is from an old Family Bible in possession of the Martin Heisey Family, in Ohio, P. O. Pottsdam copied A. D. 1877, by John M. Engle a great grandson of Yokeli or Jacob Engel, and was written in the family Bible, which may prove some of the arising questions of our History. I was glad to receive it and am presenting it as a copy of the original. Viz,



Spot along Conoy Creek near Yokeli Engel Homestead where it is said the early church held their Baptizing services.

"I, Jacob Engel was born in the year, Anno Domino 1753, November 5, and was married to Frany or Veronica Schock in the year 1773, May 3rd in the 20th year of my life. My wife was born in the year 1750, the 15th day of September."

#### INCIDENTS OF YOKELI ENGEL'S LIFE

The child, Yokeli, at the age of ten years learned to plow. At twelve years of age he united with the Old Mennonite Church. At fourteen years, which was shortly after his mother's death, he was bound to a man or hired to him (today's expression) named Funk, which might have been one of the first communicants of the Love Feast, who was a weaver at Stackstown, with whom Yokeli learned weaving. At eighteen years he was converted with a new experience which finally resulted in the organizing the River Brethern Church of which he was the First Bishop.

Yokeli Engel went to New York State on horseback, he stopped for lodging with a family, man and wife, that were converted as he taught but were never baptized.

Yokeli Engel, founder and first Bishop of the River Brethern church was a man of slight built, as the name by which he was familiarly called, Yokeli, would indicate, was naturally of gentle and timid disposition, in constant fear of those, when known to be in opposition to the faith and practice he espoused and openly advocated and defended.

It is said he securely fastened doors and windows at night when he

retired, fearing violence at the hands of his enemies by so doing, keeping enemies away from him, that he might not do them serious injustice.

The first Love Feast was held at Yokeli Engel's Place, near Stackstown, Lobato, Pa., in the original stone house on the garret or second story of his home.

The first Love Feast consisted of only eleven members, which was probably before the church was organized. The communicants were, Big John Funk, later of York Co., Mr. Guanns, who was too self willed, later went astray. Guanns wanted a full beard and mustache. Yokeli wanted only beards.

For some time he was in a quandary what to do, so he concluded to offer them Baptism if they desired. Next morning they went to a lake and took a neighbor along. The neighbor said he would not allow the stranger to baptize him, but the candidates said they knew Engel.

Their names were Mr. and Mrs. Simon or Simeon Ritter. Mrs. Ritter's name before marriage was Barbara Witmer. The baptism was after a long journey. Starting before sunrise, he performed the ceremony and departed.

At nineteen years of age he married Veronica Schock, sister of Lizzie Schock, wife of his brother, Hans Engel.

Yokeli Engel taught English and German in a country schoolhouse near Stackstown, or Lobato, Pa. on the Bishop Engle Homestead. In his weaver shop he once declared that he did not think any of his children would become preachers. Three, however did, Daniel, Henry, and Honnes or John.

We are told the early Pioneers of the church often congregated at the same places and whose early religious work resulted in the establishment of the United Brethern as well as the River Brethern Church.

The River Brethern Church organized on the Engel Homestead west of Rowenna Pa., 1773 to 1778.





## BOOK NO. 3

## NO. 53 YOKELI OR JACOB ENGEL FAMILY

Yokeli or Jacob Engel was b. 11-5-1753 d. 2-10-1832 m. 5-3-1773 to Veronica Schock b. 9-20-1750 d. 1816. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 501 Elizabeth Engel, daughter No. 53 b. 2-20-1775 d. 12-25-1837. Buried East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 502 Veronica Engel, daughter No. 53 b. 3-19-1776 d. 12-16-1833. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

The above named daughters, Elizabeth and Veronica Engel, daughters of Yokeli No. 53 had a very strange and almost fatal accident take place when quite young, which affected them mentally during their entire life. They mistook seeds of the Stamonium Weed which poisoned them.

No. 503 Jacob Engle, son No. 53 better known (Bucher Jac) as name became by the farm on which he lived. (Its original owner Bucher) born near Wild Cat Falls 5-22-1778.

I have no accurate date of his death, but I spoke with a man in 1925, who is well in the nineties and he told me he was at Bucher Jac's funeral which was during the summer months. I could not find his burial place. Married Magdalene Heisey in 4-8-1800 b. 11-15-1776 d. 11-2-1820. His second marriage 10-21-1824 to Barbara Miller Kauffman b. 4-14-1777.

**Bucher Jacob Engle Family No. 503**

Of this family originate the Ohio and Illinois Families.

No. 504 Lizzie Engle, daughter No. 503 b. 12-30-1801 d. 1-2-1875 m. 11-19-1822 to Martin Heisey b. 6-14-1795 d. 6-28-1884.

**Martin Heisey Family No. 504**

No. 505 Annie E. Heisey, daughter No. 504 b. 2-7-1824 d. 2-3-1825.

No. 506 Jacob E. Heisey, son No. 504 b. 2-7-1826 d. 7-8-1852.

No. 507 John E. Heisey son No. 504 b. 11-28-1827 d. 2-10-1907 m. 9-14-1852 to Elizabeth Harr.

No. 508 Barbara E. Heisey, daughter No. 504 b. 10-6--- m. 1852 to David Ingle.

No. 509 Martha E. Heisey, daughter No. 504 b. 2-11-1832 d. 11-9-1898 m. 11-7-1857 to Jessie Stutsman.

No. 510 Susan E. Heisey, daughter No. 504 b. 11-13-1833 d. 12-9-1901 m. 2-15-1857 to John Hocker.

No. 511 David E. Heisey son No. 504 b. 8-12-1835 m. 3-19-1868 to Annie M. Levengood.

No. 512 Anne E. Heisey, daughter No. 504 b. 9-13-1837 d. 5--1866 m. 1858 to Frank Keplinger.

No. 513 Fannie E. Heisey, daughter No. 504 b. 8-10-1839 d. 5-31-1840.

No. 514 Daniel E. Heisey, son No. 504 b. 5-12-1842 d. 4-14-1843.



No. 515 Christian E. Heisey, son No. 504 b. 12-12-1844 d. 11-20-1874.

No. 516 Jacob Engle, son No. 503 b. 8-23-1803 d. 2-1-1872 m. Nancy Moyer b. 9-27-1803 d. 12-2-1889. Burial Fairview Cemetery near Dayton, Ohio.

This family moved to Ohio between the year 1845-1848 Their original home near Maytown, Pa.

#### Family of No. 516

No. 517 Betsy Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 2-17-1825 d. 4-10-1892 m. 11-2-1843 to Jacob Huntzberger b. 1815.

#### Family No. 517

No. 518 Esther E. Huntzberger, daughter No. 516 b. 11-10-1844 m. 11-2-1873 to John E. Hershey, b. 5-9-1841. Residence West Milton, Ohio. John Hershey, son of Joseph Hershey son-in-law of Bishop Daniel Engle (3rd generation).

No. 519 Mary Ann Huntzberger, daughter No. 516 b. 2-13-1846 m. Benjamin Barnhart. Second marriage Henry Hill, Residence Troy, Ohio.

No. 520 Elizabeth Huntzberger, daughter No. 516 b. 8-30-1849 m. 9-8-1870 to David Kniesley b. 3-2-1852.

No. 521 Fannie E. Huntzberger, daughter No. 516 b. 2-15-1853 m. V. S. Schours.

No. 522 Jacob E. Huntzberger, son No. 516 b. 9-7-1857 d. 10-14-1883. m. Annabel Cobaugh.

No. 523 Martha E. Huntzberger, daughter No. 516 b. 9-21-1859 d. 8-24-1896 married William Vanoy.

No. 524 Amanda E. Huntzberger, daughter No. 516 b. 1-16-1865 m. Charles Palsgrove.

No. 525 Benjamin M. Engle, son No. 516 b. 3-3-1827 d. 3-18-1888. m. 1-14-1851 to Katharine Wenger b. 4-2-1831 d. 2-3-1916. Residence Holton, Indiana.

#### Family of No. 525

No. 526 Elizabeth W. Engle, daughter No. 525 b. 12-3-1851 m. 3-8-1876 Jesse A. Niswonger b. 12-8-1852. Residence Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 1.

#### Family of No. 526

No. 527 Otto H. Niswonger, son No. 526 b. 3-30-1879.

No. 528 Holly Ray Niswonger, son No. 526 b. 10-8-1883. Assistant State Entomologist, Frankford, Kentucky.

No. 529 Reverdy C. Niswonger, son No. 526 b. 2-2-1887 d. 9-27-1908.

No. 530 Milo E. Niswonger, son No. 526 b. 1-10-1892. Graduate Sterling Dental College, 1914, Sterling, Illinois.

No. 531 John H. Engle, son No. 525 b. 8-29-1853 m. 10-30-1887 to Clara Arnold b. 2-22-1868. Residence 1226 W. Plant St., Dayton, Ohio.

**Family No. 531**

- No. 532 Garnet Engle, daughter No. 531 b. 1-31-1889.  
No. 533 Claudia Engle, daughter No. 531 b. 1-27-1892.  
No. 534 Daniel Webster Engle, son No. 523 b. 3-31-1856 d. 6-15-1917. m. 11-20-1879 to Laura M. Randall b. 7-29-1858. No children. Residence Vandalia, Ohio or Holton, Indiana.  
No. 535 Benjamin F. Engle, son No. 525 b. 2-15-1859 d. 3-19-1887.  
No. 536 Annie Engle, daughter No. 525 b. 9-8-1860 m. 3-11-1884 to Abram J. Funderburg b. 11-6-1854. Residence New Carlisle, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 4.

**Family of No. 536**

- No. 537 Walter E. Funderburg, son No. 536 b. 9-1-1885.  
No. 538 Nellie K. Funderburg, daughter No. 536 b. 11-23-1886, graduate Army Nurse.  
No. 539 Chester A. Funderburg, son No. 536 b. 1-12-1889 d. 5-31-1890.  
No. 540 Carl K. Funderburg, son No. 536 b. 8-12-1895.  
No. 541 Inez Funderburg, son No. 536 b. 1-23-1898. Teacher of Ohio Public Schools.  
No. 542 Willie Reiley Engle, son No. 525 b. 1-19-1862 d. 3-30-1864.  
No. 543 Jesse E. Engle, son No. 525 b. 12-4-1863 d. 4-2-1865.  
No. 544 Katie Engle, daughter No. 525 b. 1-29-1866 m. 7-18-1889 to Philip Conner Young, Atty-at-law., b. 5-2-1851. Residence 427 11th St., Fredonia, Kansas.

**Family of No. 544**

- No. 545 Margaret Young, daughter No. 544 b. 5-5-1895 m. Mr. Patterson.  
No. 546 Phillip Conner Young, Jr., son No. 544 b. 1-15-1898 d. 12-20-1904.  
No. 547 Jennie Engle, daughter No. 525 b. 11-9-1867 d. 2-6-1904.  
No. 548 Effie W. Engle, daughter No. 525 b. 12-28-1869 m. 7-21-1896 to James Clegg b. 8-26-1869. Residence Neodesha, Kansas.

**Family No. 548**

- No. 549 Roy Engle Clegg, son No. 548 b. 9-12-1898.  
No. 550 Chas Lewis Clegg, son No. 548 b. 6-12-1901.  
No. 551 Rollo E. Engle, son No. 548 b. 6-2-1876 d. 11-9-1902.



TOBIAS M. ENGLE

Born 3-9-1829 Died 1-27-1920

Freeport, Illinois

No. 552 Tobias M. Engle, son No. 516 b. 3-9-1829 d. 1-27-1920 m. 4-16-1854 to Mary A. Moyer b. 1-25-1829 d. 6-5-1903. Residence Freeport, Illinois.

**Family of No. 552**

No. 553 Jacob M. Engle, son No. 552 b. 3-7-1856 m. 2-8-1886 to Jessie Washbarn.

**Family No. 553**

No. 554 Howard W. Engle, son No. 553 b. 2-18-1888 d. 1897.  
No. 555 Ralph W. Engle, son No. 553 b. 12-3-1889.  
No. 556 Grace W. Engle, daughter No. 553 b. 2-26-1893.  
No. 557 Mildred W. Engle, daughter No. 553 b. 3-20-1895.  
No. 558 Viola Engle, daughter No. 553 b. 7-20-1897.  
No. 559 Winfield W. Engle, son No. 553 b. 9-16-1899.  
No. 560 Harry W. Engle, son No. 553 b. 2-12-1902.  
No. 561 Earl W. Engle, son No. 553 b. 4-9-1904.  
No. 562 Albert H. Engle, son No. 552 b. 2-19-1855 m. 6-4-1891 to Fannie Kraft. Residence Freeport, Illinois.

**Family of No. 562**

No. 563 Robert K. Engle, son No. 562 b. 3-12-1892.  
No. 564 Raymond K. Engle, son No. 562 b. 7-18-1893 d. 12-4-1903.  
No. 565 Waldo K. Engle, son No. 562 b. 5-7-1897.  
No. 566 Dorris K. Engle, son No. 562 b. 5-27-1899.  
No. 567 Tobias S. Engle, Jr., son No. 552 b. 6-21-1857 m. 12-2-1885 to Lydia Clark b. 11-15-1865. Residence Freeport, Illinois.

**Family of No. 567**

No. 568 Boyd B. Engle, son No. 567 b. 11-19-1886 m. 11-20-1907 to Margaret Armstrong. Residence, Freeport, Illinois.

**Family of No. 568**

No. 569 Eleanor Ione Engle, daughter No. 568 b. 2-4-1909.  
No. 570 Myrtle C. Engle, daughter No. 567 b. 6-23-1888.  
No. 571 Hazel C. Engle, daughter No. 567 b. 5-12-1890 d. 9-27-1906.  
No. 572 Jaman C. Engle, son No. 567 b. 7-29-1891.  
No. 573 Luella C. Engle, daughter No. 567 b. 5-13-1893.  
No. 574 Benjamin C. Engle, son No. 567 b. 3-29-1895.  
No. 575 Paul C. Engle, son No. 567 b. 7-27-1898.  
No. 576 Donald C. Engle, son No. 567 b. 2-17-1900.  
No. 577 Charles D. Engle, son No. 552 b. 8-8-1859 m. 6-11-1890 to Alice Deimer.

**Family of No. 577**

No. 578 Birdie D. Engle, daughter No. 577 b. 11-14-1891.  
No. 579 Edgar D. Engle, son No. 577 b. 10-23-1893.  
No. 580 Minor D. Engle, son No. 577 b. 11-20-1894.  
No. 581 Carl D. Engle, son No. 577 b. 9-6-1896.  
No. 582 Evan D. Engle, son No. 577 b. 10-22-1904.  
No. 583 Rose E. Engle daughter No. 552 b. 12-13-1860 m. 12-18-1884 to George Watson. Residence Rock Rapids, Iowa.

**Family of No. 583**

- No. 584 Edward Watson, son No. 583.  
No. 585 William E. Watson, son No. 583.  
No. 586 Winnifred W. Watson, daughter No. 583.  
No. 587 Marguerite E. Watson, daughter No. 583.  
No. 588 Mary A. Engle, daughter No. 552 b. 7-29-1862.  
No. 589 Ida S. Engle, daughter No. 552 b. 10-26-1863 m. 5-23-1888 to William Eichelberger. Residence Jennings, Louisiana.

**Family of No. 589**

- No. 590 Edna May Eichelberger, daughter No. 589 b. 6-6-1892.  
No. 591 Emma E. Engle, daughter No. 552 b. 3-10-1865 m. 10-1894 to Frank Hoover. Residence Oak Park, No. 721 N. Euclid Ave., Ill.

**Family of No. 591**

- No. 592 Esther E. Hoover, daughter No. 591.  
No. 593 Clara E. Hoover, daughter No. 591.  
No. 594 Lizzie M. Engle, daughter No. 552 b. 5-31-1867 m. 1891 to William Kraft b. 10-2-1865. Atty-at-law, Harris Trust Bldg. Chicago, Illinois.

**Family No. 594**

- No. 595 Stanley E. Kraft, son No. 594 b. 6-26-1898.  
No. 596 Flora Kraft, daughter No. 594 b. 9-18-1892.  
No. 597 Ruth Kraft, daughter No. 594 b. 9-20-1895 m. 6-11-1921 to Robert Milton Willis.  
No. 598 Frederick W. Kraft, son No. 594 b. 10-20-1903.  
No. 599 Marion Kraft, daughter No. 594 b. 7-9-1898 m. 9-2-1922 to Newell L. Larson b. 6-24-1898.  
No. 600 Gordon W. Kraft, son No. 594 b. 7-9-1908  
No. 601 Cora B. Engle, daughter No. 552 b. 8-25-1869. Residence Freeport, Illinois.  
No. 602 Jeanette Olive Engle, daughter No. 552 b. 3-7-1871.  
No. 603 Annie Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 11-28-1832 d. 5-25-1912 married 4-19-1859 to Adam Hocker b. 9-11-1828, died 5-25-1912.

**Faimly of No. 603**

- No. 604 Benjamin E. Hocker, son No. 603 b. 1-23-1860 m. 3-18-1863 to Mary Kinsel b. 10-24-1862. Residence Durango, Colorado.  
No. 605 Elizabeth E. Hocker, daughter No. 603 b. 11-19-1861 d. 5-19-1879.  
No. 606 Ellen E. Hocker, daughter No. 603 b. 9-9-1863 m. 1-1-1888 to Franklin Etter b. 10-22-1866.  
No. 607 Annie E. Hocker, daughter No. 603 b. 6-28-1865 m. 9-18-1884 to Levi S. Hoke b. 12-25-1863. Residence Englewood, Ohio.  
No. 608 Katherine Hocker daughter No. 603 b. 3-6-1869 m. 12-26-1886 to John D. Betz b. 7-12-1861.  
No. 609 Leah M. Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 5-11-1836 d. 2-19-1911 m. 5-17-1857 to Jacob P. Cassel b. 8-17-1834 d. 1916.

**Family of No. 609**

No. 610 David E. Cassel, son No. 609 b. 4-6-1858 m. 10-10-1878 to Clara C. Hoke b. 10-6-1856.

No. 611 Emma E. Cassel, daughter No. 609 b. 11-14-1860.

No. 612 Anna M. Cassel, daughter No. 609 b. 6-2-1862.

No. 613 Wilhelmina Cassel, daughter No. 609 b. 12-27-1865.

No. 614 Susie E. Cassel, daughter No. 609 b. 6-28-1868 m. 11-22-1898 to Ira G. Denlinger.

No. 615 Ezra J. Cassel, son No. 609 b. 1-27-1873 married 1901 to Myrtle Tucker.

No. 616 Alice B. Cassel, daughter No. 609 b. 9-4-1875.

No. 617 Rev. Abraham M. Engle, son No. 516 b. 10-10-1841 d. 3-12-1913 m. 5-5-1867 to Hanna Cassel b. 11-22-1849 d. 10-15-1921. Residence Dayton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 617**

No. 618 Dora Engle, daughter No. 617 b. 8-2-1868 m. 1-5-1897 to Joseph Dohner b. 10-31-1867. Residence West Milton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 618**

No. 619 Harold E. Dohner, son of No. 618 b. 5-26-1898 m. 9-6-1917 to Anna Johnson.

No. 620 Emma Grace Dohner, daughter No. 618 b. 5-12-1918.

No. 621 Verda Lucille Dohner, daughter No. 618 b. 7-19-1920.

No. 622 Joseph Richard Dohner, son No. 618 b. 11-6-1922.

No. 623 Herbert E. Dohner, son No. 618 b. 10-20-1900.

No. 624 Esther E. Dohner, daughter No. 618 b. 8-8-1904.

No. 625 Isaac C. Engle, son No. 617 b. 9-15-1871 m. 1-21-1896 to Eliza Hessong b. 7-9-1867. died 4-20-1927. Residence Clayton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 625**

No. 626 Albert Herman Engle, son No. 625 b. 3-7-1897. Attended Grantham Bible School, Grantham, Pa.

No. 627 David Engle, son No. 625 b. 1-13-1889 m. 6-9-1918 to Estella Hoover b. 4-5-1893.

**Family of No. 627**

No. 628 Elda Marie Engle, daughter No. 627 b. 6-5-1918.

No. 629 Herman Ezra Engle, (triplet) son No. 627 b. 11-6-1920 d. 5-23-1921.

No. 629 ½ Verna Engle (triplet), daughter No. 627 b. 11-6-1902 d. 11-6-1920.

No. 630 Paul Engle, (triplet) son No. 627 b. 11-6-1902 d. 11-6-1920.

No. 631 Ralph Laverne Engle, son No. 627 b. 5-20-1922.

No. 632 Lizzie Engle, daughter No. 617 b. 8-9-1873 m. 4-25-1907 to Levi Moist. No children. Residence West Milton, Ohio.

No. 634 Florence C. Engle, daughter No. 617 b. 10-24-1879 m. 6-24-1913 to Rev. Emerson Tobias. Residence Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

**Family of No. 634**

- No. 635 William A. Tobias, son No. 634 b. 9-11-1917.  
No. 636 Ezra Holla Engle, son No. 617 b. 1-2-1884 m. 10-29-1908  
to Ethel Landis b. 6-7-1885. Residence Dayton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 636**

- No. 637 Julia Francena Engle, daughter No. 636 b. 3-27-1911.  
No. 638 Phillip Landis Engle, son No. 636 b. 6-9-1914.  
No. 639 Chester C. Engle, son No. 617 b. 1-25-1888 m. 9-3-1914 at  
Medina, N. Y., to Edna Beal. Residence Dayton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 639**

- No. 640 William Beal Engle, son No. 639 b. 2-21-1916.  
No. 641 Robert Cassel Engle, son No. 639 b. 4-19-1919.  
No. 642 Cora C. Engle, daughter No. 617 b. 8-2-1868 d. 9-15-1868  
Twin of Dora Engle Dohner, of West Milton, Ohio.  
No. 643 Jacob M. Engle, son No. 516 b. 6-18-1844 m. 4-22-1869 to  
Mary C. Hoffman b. 2-21-1848. Residence 16 Lawn St., Dayton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 643**

- No. 644 Edward E. Engle, son No. 643 b. 8-5-1870 m. 1-3-1897 to  
Minerva Hershey, daughter of John Hershey (4th generation of Yokeli)  
b. 1-24-1867. Residence Union, Ohio., R. F. D. No. 2.

**Family of No. 644**

- No. 645 Edith H. Engle, daughter No. 644 b. 11-26-1897.  
No. 646 Daniel W. Engle, son No. 644 b. 8-31-1899.  
No. 647 Myrtle M. Engle, daughter No. 644 b. 2-7-1902 d. 9-12-1902.  
No. 648 William H. Engle, son No. 644 b. 8-6-1903.  
No. 649 Treva I. Engle, daughter No. 644 b. 6-28-1906.  
No. 650 Walter K. Engle, son No. 644 b. 6-11-1908.  
No. 651 Harvey E. Engle, son No. 643 b. 8-31-1871 m. 6-11-1896 to  
Minnie Denlinger b. 10-3-1870. Residence Dayton, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.  
No. 652 Roy Galen Engle, son No. 651 b. 4-27-1897.  
No. 653 Ruth Evelyn Engle, daughter No. 651 b. 5-28-1907.  
No. 654 Beulah May Engle, daughter No. 651 b. 5-15-1911.  
No. 655 Esta J. Engle, daughter No. 643 b. 7-18-1873 d. 8-11-1873.  
No. 656 Emma L. Engle, daughter No. 643 b. 8-15-1874 m. 9-27-  
1905 to Stanley Wilson, b. 9-15-1882. Residence Eaton, Ohio.  
No. 657 Dale E. Wilson, son No. 656 b. 6-25-1906.  
No. 658 Carl A. Wilson, son No. 656 b. 2-26-1909.  
No. 659 Ira D. Engle, son No. 643 b. 1-2-1877 m. 11-8-1899 to  
Lottie L. Shoop b. 9-4-1880.

**Family of No. 659**

- No. 660 Olive Bernice Engle, daughter No. 659 b. 8-10-1900.  
No. 661 Frances Ellen Engle, daughter No. 659 b. 1-2-1909.  
No. 662 Nora E. Engle, daughter No. 643 b. 12-4-1878 m. 2-20-  
1897 to Harry Johnson, b. 6-3-1880. Residence Tadmore, Ohio, R. 1.

**Family of No. 662**

- No. 663 Russel H. Johnson, son No. 662 b. 3-22-1909.  
 No. 664 Bertha E. Engle, daughter No. 543 b. 1-26-1881 d. 6-2-1904  
 No. 665 Jessie H. Engle, son No. 643 b. 8-21-1883 m. 12-2-1905 to  
 Iva M. Shearer b. 3-24-1879. Residence 28 Plant St., Dayton, Ohio.  
 No children.  
 No. 666 Omer L. Engle, son No. 643 b. 4-7-1885 d. 2-15-1887.  
 No. 667 Martha J. Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 6-7-1849 d. 7-22-  
 1905 m. 3-3-1870 to Elias D. Boyer. Residence Dayton Mission, Day-  
 ton, Ohio.

**Family of No. 667**

- No. 668 Rev. William Boyer, son No. 667 b. 12-24-1871 m. 12-24-  
 1896 to Susie Whisler. Residence Dayton, Ohio.  
 No. 669 Edna Boyer, daughter No. 667 b. 8-25-1873 m. 8-27-1892  
 to M. J. Beeghly. Residence 710 N. Main St., Dayton, Ohio.  
 No. 670 Elsie Boyer, daughter No. 667 m. 12-24-1896 to D. B.  
 Whisler. Residence 733 N. Main St., Dayton, Ohio.  
 No. 671 Barbara Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 10-14-1830 d. 8-18-18.  
 No. 672 Susanna Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 8-9-1834 d. 7-1-1835.  
 No. 673 Mary M. Engle, daughter No. 516 b. 3-25-1840 d. 4-26-1840.  
 No. 674 Daniel H. Engle, son No. 503 b. 8-23-1805.  
 No. 675 Veronica Engle, daughter No. 503 b. 10-22-1806.  
 No. 676 Magdalena Engle, daughter No. 503 b. 11-19-1808 d. 8-30-  
 1868 m. Abraham Allison b. 1-28-1783 d. 1-16-1878.  
 No. 677 Barbara Engle, daughter No. 503 b. 10-26-1810 d. 12-21-  
 1892 m. 10-7-1828 to Jacob Hershey b. 1805 d. 4-31-1853. Barbara  
 Engle Hershey, second marriage 1858 to Peter Leichty b. 1808 d.  
 3-3-1885.

**Family of No. 677**

- No. 678 Levi Hershey, son No. 677 b. 1830 d. 1844.  
 No. 679 Samuel E. Hershey, son No. 677 b. 1833 d. 1867 m. Net-  
 tie Hatchaway.  
 No. 680 Jacob E. Hershey, son No. 677 b. 1835 d. 1858 m. Hannah  
 Miller.  
 No. 681 Mary E. Hershey, daughter No. 677 b. 1837 m. Frank  
 Miller.  
 No. 682 Barbara E. Hershey, daughter No. 677 b. 1839 m. Silas  
 Newcomer.  
 No. 683 John E. Hershey, son No. 677 b. 1841.  
 No. 684 Susan Hershey, daughter No. 677 b. 1842 m. William  
 Reitzel.  
 No. 685 Annie E. Hershey, daughter No. 677 m. John C. Miller.  
 No. 686 Henry E. Hershey, son No. 677 b. 1846.

**Family Reference—Boyd C. Engle, Freeport, Ill.**

- No. 687 Susanna Engle, daughter No. 503 b. 4-5-1813 d. 1850.  
 Born in Rapho township, Lancaster Co., Pa. Married David Shelly b.  
 11-18-1813 d. 9-13-1880. Buried Cross Roads Church near Florin, Pa.



Members of Brethern in Christ Church. His second marriage was to Susanna Herr, b. 8-14-1829 d. 8-8-1903.

#### Family of No. 687

No. 688 Martha Shelly, daughter No. 687 b. 1-17-1832 d. 5-7-1909 m. 11-28-1854 to John M. Engle b. 7-5-1832 d. 7-19-1909. Son Jacob M. Engle, (4th generation of Yokeli.)

Members of Brethern in Christ Church. They lived and reared a large family near Abilene, Kansas. Among the early settlers of the River Brethern Church to colonize and establish new territorial claims for themselves and descendants in 1884.

No. 689 Henry E. Shelly, son No. 687 b. 7-18-1839 m. Lizzie Engle b. 2-7-1837 d. 11-22-1867. Sister of John M. Engle m. to Martha Shelly and daughter of Jacob M. Engle (4th generation of Yokeli) were farmers of Rapho township, Lancaster Co., Pa. His second marriage Fannie Kulp.

No. 690 Israel Shelly, son No. 687 buried Cross Roads Church.

No. 691 Harriett Shelly, daughter No. 687 buried Cross Roads Church.

No. 692 Elias Shelly, son No. 687, David Shelly and Susanna Herr. Prosperous farmer of East Donegal township.

No. 693 Amos Shelly, son No. 687 (David Shelly and Susanna Herr second marriage) m. 5-14-1878 at Lancaster, Pa. to Fannie Nissley b. 5-13-1858 West Hempfield township, Lancaster Co., Pa. was a member of the Mennonite family of Landisville, Pa.

David Shelly, son of Abram Shelly was a farmer of Rapho township died 1880 at the age of 67 years. Their remains are laid to rest at Cross Roads Church near Florin, Pa.

#### Family of Amos Shelly No. 693

Emma Shelly, deceased.

Amos N. Shelly.

Ada N. Shelly and Ellen N. Shelly, deceased.

No. 694 Maria Engle, daughter No. 503 b. 5-9-1816 d. 5-24-1876. m. 1833 to Jacob Cassel b. 7-24-1814 d. 7-6-1879. Residence West Milton, Ohio.

#### Family No. 694

No. 695 Jacob L. Cassel, son No. 694 b. 1834 d. 1892 m. 1853 to Mary Meredith d. 1901.

No. 696 Barbara E. Cassel, daughter No. 694 b. 1836 d. 1838.

No. 697 Maria Cassel daughter No. 694 b. 2-5-1839 m. 3-7-1861 Benjamin Cassel b. 11-14-1836.

No. 698 Martha E. Cassel, daughter No. 694 b. 1841 d. 1891 m. 1863 to David Alleman.

No. 699 Harry H. Cassel, son No. 694 b. 1843 m. 1866 to Matilda Sunderland.

No. 700 Annie E. Cassel, daughter No. 694 b. 1845 m. 1866 to J. M. Cusick.

No. 701 Amanda Cassel, daughter No. 694 b. 1847 m. 1871 to Lyman Wheelock.

No. 702 Jacob E. Cassel, son No. 694 b. 8-7-1849 m. 1871 to Louisa Norris.

No. 703 Fianna E. Cassel, daughter No. 694 b. 1851 d. 1903. Married 1869 to Elijah Shock.

No. 704 Bathenia Elizabeth Cassel, daughter No. 694 b. 1856 m. 1875 to Henry C. Miller.

No. 705 Edgar B. Cassel, son No. 694 b. 1859 m. 1884 to Clara S. Bender.

No. 706 Honnes or John Engel Family, son No. 53 b. 8-24-1779 d. 1-26-1862 m. Elizabeth Moyer b. 2-27-1785 d. 9-7-1840. Were members of River Brethren Church. Residents Conoy township, better known (Weaver John.) Burial Reich Church cemetery, East Donegal cemetery.

#### Family of No. 706

No. 707 Jacob M. Engle son No. 706 b. 11-17-1805 d. 5-27-1892 m. Annie Musser b. 3-19-1812 d. 9-29-1901. They were consistent members of Brethern in Christ Church lived and died near Mt. Joy, Pa. Burial Cross Roads Cemetery, Florin, Pa.

No. 708 John M. Engle, son No. 707 b. 7-5-1832 d. 7-19-1909 m. 11-28-1854 to Martha Shelly. b. 1-17-1837 d. 5-7-1898. John M. Engle was among the early settlers, 1889 of the River Brethren Church to establish the church and homes at Abilene Kansas, where they died.

No. 709 Ephraim S. Engle, son No. 708 b. 11-26-1856 m. 1879 to Susan A. Gish b. 4-7-1858 d. second marriage 12-15-1920 to Sadie Engle, daughter of Abraham B. (4th generation of Hans) Residence Abilene, Kansas. No. 709 d. February, 1921.

#### Family of No. 709

No. 710 Elmer G. Engle, son No. 709 b. 9-13-1882. d. 8-1922, m. 10-22-1908 to Ellen G. Hoffman b. 1-1-1884; daughter of Christian Hoffman of Abilene, Kansas. No. 710 second marriage Sadie Hoffman.

#### Family of No. 710

No. 711 Everett Engle, son No. 710.

No. 712 Donald Dean Engle, son No. 710.

No. 713 Martha G. Engle, daughter No. 709 b. 3-25-1885 d. 9-3-1885.

No. 714 Annie G. Engle, daughter No. 709 b. 8-4-1886 m. Ira Zercher.

No. 715 John Zercher, son No. 714.

No. 716 Harold Zercher, son No. 714

No. 717 Ethel G. Engle, daughter No. 709 b. 7-26-1895.

No. 718 Susanna Engle, daughter No. 708 b. 8-28-1858 m. 10-8-1878 to Benjamin F. Engle, b. 7-13-1857. Susanna Engle, daughter of John M. Engle, (3rd generation of Hans or John and Benjamin F. son of Daniel M. 3rd generation of Yokeli. Their residence was Moonlight. Kansas, later residence Upland, California.

**Family of No. 718**

No. 719 John E. Engle, son No. 718 b. 7-26-1879 m. 12-22-1903 to Mabel Frey b. 5-20-1881. Residence Moonlight, Kansas. No children.

No. 720 Winifred E. Engle, daughter No. 718 b. 6-22-1882 d. 4-14-1883.

No. 721 Hoffman E. Engle, son No. 718 b. 10-11-1884 m. 5-3-1911 to Nellie Crumm b. 8-20-1889.

**Family of No. 721**

No. 722 Evelyn Engle, daughter No. 721.

No. 723 Alice Engle, daughter No. 721.

No. 724 Martha E. Engle, daughter No. 718 b. 10-10-1886 d. 7-3-1887.

No. 725 Viola Ruth Engle, daughter No. 718 b. 6-17-1888, died.

No. 726 Daniel Jacob Engle, son No. 718 b. 4-1-1890 m. Etta Sword.

No. 727 Benjamin Howard Engle, son No. 718 b. 10-29-1892 married Georgia Cooley.

No. 278 Charles E. Engle, son No. 718 b. 4-1-1896.

No. 729 Frank E. Engle, son No. 718.

No. 730 Paul Emerson Engle, son No. 718 b. 1-24-1899.

In the family of John M. Engle, son No. 707 family No. 708 3rd generation of Yokeli or Jacob, you will find three Engle inter-marriages of distant relation, explained in this history record. This is an unusual occurrence of a family. Three members not changing their names.

No. 731 David S. Engle, son No. 718 b. 8-8-1861 m. 1884 to Annie H. Engle, daughter of Abraham B., 4th generation of Hans or John born 4-29-1865.

**Family of No. 731**

No. 732 Minnie E. Engle, daughter No. 731 b. 11-11-1885 d. 1921 married Samuel Lenhart.

No. 733 Elva E. Engle, daughter of No. 731 b. 4-8-1888 m. Ralph Cooley.

No. 734 Dorothy Pearl Cooley, daughter No. 733.

No. 735 Hostetter E. Engle, son No. 731 b. 1-29-1890.

No. 736 Lottie P. Engle, daughter No. 731 b. 9-26-1891 d. 2-4-1894. Family No. 731 lived and owned the Hans or John Engel farm, near Lobato, Pa. where the River Brethern first Love Feast was held.

No. 737 Vesta M. Engle, daughter No. 731 b. 1-12-1894 m. Noah Musser.

**Family of No. 737**

No. 738 Frances Eileen Musser, daughter of No. 737.

No. 739 David Musser, son No. 737

No. 740 Martha V. Engle, daughter No. 731 b. 2-29-1896.

No. 741 Phares A. Engle, son No. 731 b. 7-7-1898.

No. 742 J. Orval Engle, son No. 731 b. 9-1-1900 d. 11-21-1923.

No. 743 David F. Engle, son No. 731 b. 4-13-1903.

No. 744 Kermit V. Engle, son No. 731 b. 8-18-1905.

No. 745 Annie Engle, daughter No. 708 b. 2-10-1863 m. 11-24-1885 to Reuben Hershey b. 3-6-1864. Residence California.

#### Family of No. 745

No. 746 Rheta Eva Hershey, daughter No. 745 b. 12-25-1886 d. 3-8-----

No. 747 Rhoda E. Hershey, daughter No. 745 b. 6-30-1888.

No. 748 Engle N. Hershey, son No. 745 b. 4-29-1890 m. Jessie Williams

No. 749 Charles E. Hershey, son No. 745 b. 5-16-1892.

No. 750 Noah L. Hershey, M. D., son No. 745 b. 9-17-1895.

No. 751 Paul Hershey, son No. 745 b. 3-20-1900 died.

No. 752 Silas E. Hershey, son No. 745 b. 9-14-1901.

No. 753 Harold A. Hershey son No. 745 b. 9-20-1903 d. 11-6-1904.

No. 754 Lois E. Hershey, daughter No. 745 b. 12-5-1904.

No. 755 Elizabeth J. Hershey, daughter No. 745 b. 8-25-1906.

No. 756 Jacob S. Engle, son No. 708 b. 3-4-1865 d. 6-1923 m. 3-16-1893 to Annie L. Engle b. 1-3-1867, daughter of Fuller John, 3rd generation of Yokeli.

#### Family of No. 756

No. 757 Jaunita Emma Engle, daughter No. 756 b. 12-22-1893 married Ludwig Zimmerman. Residence Belva, North Carolina.

No. 758 Eloise Zimmerman, daughter No. 757.

No. 759 Martha Viola Engle, daughter No. 756 b. 6-16-1897.

No. 760 Dorothy May Engle, daughter No. 756 b. 3-4-1900.

No. 761 Frances Lorene Engle, daughter No. 756 born 10-23-1901 married Thomas Neeley.

No. 762 Jacob Bernace Engle, son No. 756 b. 5-24-1903.

No. 763 John Dean Engle, son No. 756 b. 11-2-1904.

No. 764 Harold Cecil Engle, son No. 756 b. 11-15-1906.

No. 765 Harry S. Engle, son No. 708 b. 9-6-1867 m. 12-25-1890 to Barbara Martin b. 10-3-1869. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

#### Family of No. 765

No. 766 Harold M. Engle, son No. 765 b. 7-14-1897 d. 4-6-1898.

No. 767 Grant E. Engle, son of No. 765 b. 7-21-1899 m. Miss Robinson.

No. 768 Gladys M. Engle, daughter No. 765 b. 1-21-1902.

No. 769 Mabel G. Engle, daughter No. 765 b. 12-10-1905.

No. 770 Elizabeth S. Engle, daughter No. 708 b. 11-19-1871 m. 12-23-1894 to Paris Hoffman b. 10-16-1870. Died.

#### Family of No. 770

No. 771 Howard E. Hoffman, son of No. 770 b. 11-15-1895.

No. 772 Emerson E. Hoffman, son No. 770 b. 7-22-1898 d. 5-26-1905.

No. 773 Helen Marie Hoffman, daughter No. 770 b. 10-10-1903.

No. 774 Ralph Maynard Hoffman, son No. 770 b. 8-16-1906.

No. 775 Mildred Adeline Hoffman, daughter No. 770 b. 8-31-1910.

No. 776 J. Alvin Engle, son No. 708 b. 4-8-1873 m. 2-7-1899 to Dora Minter b. 3-2-1880. No children.

No. 777 Henry E. Shelly, son No. 687 b. 7-18-1839 m. 11-21-1861 to Lizzie Engle,, b. 2-3-1837 d. 10-22-1867.

#### Family of No. 777

No. 778 Elias E. Shelly, son No. 777 b. 1-22-1862 d. 12-26-1863.

No. 779 Jacob E. Shelly, son No. 777 b. 12-26-1863. Married Mary Engle, daughter of Abraham B. Engle, 4th generation of Hans or John Engel.

No. 780 David E. Shelly, son No. 777 b. 3-26-1866.

#### No. 777 Henry E. Shelly and Fannie Kulp Family

No. 781 Elizabeth K. Shelly, daughter No. 777 b. 10-2-1876 d. 1-16-1882.

No. 782 Katie K. Shelly, daughter No. 777 b. 3-3-1886 d. 10-22-1886.

No. 782½ Harry Shelly married Miss Dupler. 782½ died.

No. 793 Emma Francis Shelly, daughter No. 777 b. 2-26-1872 d. 8-15-1872.

No. 794 Walter K. Shelly, son No. 777.

No. 795 Minnie K. Shelly, daughter No. 777 milliner, Mt. Joy, Pa.

No. 796 Annie Engle, daughter No. 707 b. 12-27-1845 d. 1-21-1900 m. 12-16-1865 to Rev. Daniel Wolgemuth b. 8-2-1844 d. 10-30-1917. Farmer of Mt. Joy township. Buried Mt. Pleasant Church near Florin, Pa.

#### Second Marriage

Fannie Engle Hess, daughter No. 707 b. 2-26-1901. She was born 5-14-1849 Jacob L. Hess was born 5-4-1827 d. 4-6-1892. Rev. Wolgemuth's both marriages were sisters and daughters No. 707.

#### Family of No. 796

No. 797 Hiram Wolgemuth married Martha Musser.

No. 798 Fannie Wolgemuth married Aaron Heisey.

No. 799 Barbara Wolgemuth married Issac Ginder.

No. 800 Annie Wolgemuth married Levi Martin.

No. 801 Joseph Wolgemuth married Katie Brubaker.

No. 801½ Jacob E. Wolgemuth married Maggie Keener.

No. 802 Daniel Wolgemuth married Alice Sheetz.

No. 803 Ezra Wolgemuth married Lizzie Miller.

No. 804 Benjamin E. Wolgemuth died.

No. 805 Phares E. Wolgemuth married Mamie Miller.

No. 806 Elizabeth Wolgemuth married Noah Heisey.

No. 807 Lydia E. Wolgemuth.

No. 807½ Rev. Eli Engle, son No. 707 b. 6-17-1857 m. 10-29-1878 to Lizzie H. Engle b. 10-25-1859 d. 8-29-1891, daughter of Daniel M. Engle 3rd generation of Yokeli. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

**Family of No. 807½**

No. 808 J. Avery Engle, son No. 807½ b. 4-4-1880 m. 11-17-1904 to Anna W. Musser b. 1-9-1884 d. 3-12-1909. Second marriage Ada Sultzbach. Residence Grantham, Pa.

**Family of No. 808**

No. 809 Eli M. Engle, son No. 808.  
 No. 810 Paul M. Engle, son No. 808.  
 No. 811 Irvin M. Engle, son No. 808.  
 No. 812 Alvin Engle, son No. 808, second marriage.  
 No. 813 Daniel E. Engle, son No. 807½ b. 8-22-1881 m. 2-28-1907 to Emma K. Good. Residence 608 Manor St., Lancaster, Pa. A prosperous baker of that place.

**Family of No. 813**

No. 814 Elizabeth Hoffman Engle, daughter No. 813 b. 1-20-1908.  
 No. 815 Mary G. Engle, daughter No. 813 b. 5-1910.  
 No. 816 Jacob E. Engle, son No. 813.  
 No. 817 Emma R. Engle, daughter No. 813.  
 No. 818 Grace V. Engle, daughter No. 807½ b. 8-18-1883.  
 No. 819 Mary G. Engle, daughter No. 807½ b. 1-11-1886 d. 8-12-1896.  
 No. 820 Edgar A. Engle, son No. 807½ b. 9-4-1887 d. 6-19-1918 m. 11-1909 to Mary H. Hoffman b. 10-23-1888. Residence 509 W. End Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

**Family of No. 820**

No. 821 Alma H. Engle, daughter No. 820 b. 1910.  
 No. 822 Marian H. Engle, daughter No. 820 b. 1912.  
 No. 823 John H. Engle, son No. 820 b. 1913.  
 No. 823½ Paul H. Engle, son No. 820 b. 5-9-1915.  
 No. 824 Harold H. Engle, son No. 820.  
 Rev. Eli Engle is prominently associated with the progressive movements of the Brethern in Christ Church; prominent minister serving various committees of general conference. No. 807½ Rev. Eli M. Engle son No. 707 second marriage 5-3-1893 to Barbara K. Otstot b. 11-4-1856.

**Family of No. 807½ Second Marriage**

No. 825 Annie R. Engle, daughter No. 807½ b. 1-29-1896. One of Lancaster County's prominent teachers.  
 No. 826 Mary M. Engle, daughter No. 707 b. 11-1-1830 d. 1-11-1832.  
 No. 827 Benjamin Engle, son No. 707 b. 11-5-1834 d. 7-25-1836.  
 No. 828 Susanna Engle, daughter No. 707 b. 10-27-1840 d. 5-24-1844.  
 No. 829 Magdalene Engle, daughter No. 707 b. 10-28-1852 d. 5-27-1855.

No. 830 Rev. Henry M. Engle, son No. 707 b. 11-6-1807 d. 1-12-1896 m. Fannie Hoover b. 9-13-1811 d. 10-6-1881. Burial Cross Road Church Cemetery, Florin, Pa.

No. 831 Rev. Noah Engle, son No. 830 b. 5-16-1834 m. 11-23-1858 to Martha E. Graybill b. 10-6-1836. Daughter of Rev. Jacob N. Graybill son-in-law, 2nd generation of Hans or John Engel were among the settlers of eastern Kansas. Laid their fortune in state of Kansas and established the Brethern in Christ Church.

#### Family of No. 831

No. 832 Fannie Engle, daughter No. 831 b. 2-11-1860 m. 12-26-1882 to Gerge W. Minnick. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

#### Family of No. 832

No. 833 Infant daughter No. 832 b. 3-30-1884 d. 4-3-1884.

No. 833½ Bertha E. Minnick, daughter No. 832 b. 5-2-1886 m. 11-23-1910 to Harold H. Eichholtz b. 9-17-1887.

No. 834 Harr E. Minnick, son No. 832 b. 12-1-1888 d. 3-3-1890.

No. 835 Norman G. Engle, son No. 832 b. 5-20-1861 d. 3-19-1863.

No. 836 Emma G. Engle, daughter No. 832 b. 1-21-1863 m. 12-28-1882 to Christian S. Kraybill b. 4-19-1854. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

#### Family of No. 836

No. 837 Grace M. Kraybill, daughter No. 836 b. 5-18-1885 m. Guy Lynn.

No. 838 Howard Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 2-25-1887 d. 1-19-1888.

No. 839 Frank S. Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 5-2-1888.

No. 840 Earl Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 11-3-1890 d. 9-28-1892.

No. 841 Harold M. Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 11-15-1894.

No. 842 Herbert Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 11-2-1896.

No. 843 Emmet Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 9-2-1899.

No. 844 Paul Kraybill, son No. 836 b. 10-28-1901. m. Irene Stauffer, 1926.

No. 845 Sadie G. Engle, daughter No. 831 b. 11-30-1864 d. 12-6-1904 m. 12-22-1892 to Allen C. Kauffman b. 12-31-1868. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

#### Family of No. 845

No. 846 Edna H. Kauffman, daughter No. 845 b. 9-13-1893.

No. 847 Clyde L. Kauffman, son No. 845 b. 10-10-1894 m. Wilma Cutler.

No. 848 Leslie A. Kauffman, son No. 845 b. 1-15-1896 m. 12-4-1914 to Elizabeth Landis b. 7-27-1893.

#### Family of No. 848

No. 849 Bruce Howard Kauffman, son No. 848 b. 5-28-1915.

No. 850 Martha M. Kauffman, daughter No. 845 b. 10-30-1897.

No. 851 Stella M. Kauffman, daughter No. 845 b. 5-15-1899.

- No. 852 Pauline G. Kauffman, daughter No. 845 b. 6-29-1902.  
No. 853 Thelma S. Kauffman, daughter No. 845 b. 12-6-1904.  
No. 854 Henry G. Engle, son No. 831 b. 11-21-1866 m. 11-27-1890 to Grace G. Betz b. 3-12-1870. Residence Abilene, Kansas; Fire and Traffic Marshall.

**Family of No. 854**

- No. 855 Esther M. Engle, daughter No. 854 b. 4-12-1892.  
No. 856 Helen F. Engle, daughter No. 854 b. 2-1-1894.  
No. 857 Robert B. Engle, son No. 854 b. 6-10-1897 d. 4-25-1899.  
No. 858 Anna G. Engle, daughter No. 831 b. 10-10-1868. Residence, Abilene, Kansas.  
No. 859 Mary G. Engle, daughter No. 831 b. 11-13-1870.  
No. 860 Jacob G. Engle, son No. 831 b. 2-16-1872 d. 7-10-1872.  
No. 861 John G. Engle, son No. 831 b. 6-3-1873 m. 3-12-1896 to Mary E. Cox b. 8-25-1875. Residence near Abilene, Kansas.

**Family of No. 861**

- No. 862 Clayton C. Engle, son No. 861 b. 1-29-1891.  
No. 863 Joseph N. Engle, son No. 861 b. 1-12-1900.  
No. 864 Frances M. Engle, daughter No. 861 b. 7-22-1898.  
No. 865 Mildred B. Engle, daughter No. 861 b. 1-1-1902.  
No. 866 Beatrice E. Engle, daughter No. 861 b. 7-12-1903.  
No. 867 Delbert V. Engle, son No. 861 b. 2-14-1905 d. 10-10-1905.  
No. 868 Ray H. Engle, son No. 861 b. 8-1-1907.  
No. 869 Frank M. Engle, son No. 861 b. 12-1-1909.  
No. 870 Fay V. Engle, daughter No. 861 b. 2-11-1916.  
No. 871 Martha G. Engle, daughter No. 831, 9-23-1875 m. 1-23-1905 to William Bowman b. 10-2-1869.

**Family of No. 871**

- No. 872 Helen L. Bowman, daughter No. 871 b. 2-13-1906.  
No. 873 Virginia Bowman, daughter No. 871 b. 2-4-1908.  
No. 874 William G. Engle, son No. 831 b. 8-30-1878 m. 12-24-1903 to Clara B. Wolverton b. 8-2-1880.

**Family of No. 874**

- No. 875 Evelyn L. Engle, daughter No. 874 b. 5-4-1905 d. 11-21-1910.  
No. 876 Noalita M. Engle, daughter No. 874 b. 5-16-1907.  
No. 877 Wilma Gene Engle, daughter No. 874 b. 3-16-1912.  
No. 878 George Thaine Engle, son No. 874, b. 12-11-1915.  
No. 879 Michael H. Engle, son No. 830 b 1837 d 3-5-1920 m 1860 to Katherine Nissley, b. 1840 d. 1921. Was a daughter of Hon. Jacob and Elizabeth Kraybill Nissley, of near Florin, Pa. Members of the Menonite Church. Burial Cross Roads Cemetery.

**Family of No. 879**

- No. 880 Simon P. Engle, son No. 879 b. 8-5-1865 m. 5-31-1888 to Salome Heisey, b. 12-25-1867. Residence, Elizabethtown, Pa. Merchant, later and Insurance and Real Estate Broker.



**Family of No. 880**

No. 881 E. Roy Engle, son No. 880 b. 3-7-1889 m. 9--1915 d. 2-9-1920. Married to Beatrice Kuenster. Residence, Long Beach, California.

**Family of No. 881**

No. 882 E. Roy Engle, Jr. son No. 881.

No. 883 Paul H. Engle, son No. 880 b. 9-28-1895.

No. 884 J. Harold Engle, son No. 880 b. 10-27-1897. Residence, Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 885 Minerva N. Engle, daughter No. 879 b. 1826 m. 1880 to Jacob H. Stauffer b. 1860 d. 1889.

**Family No. 885**

No. 886 Harry E. Stauffer, son No. 885 b. 1881 m. 1902 to Anna Brubaker.

No. 887 Sara A. Stauffer, daughter No. 885 b. 1884 m. 1908 to Abraham W. Brenneman. Residence, Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 888 Jacob Heistand Stauffer, son No. 885 b. 1886 d. 1892.

No. 889 Minerva E. Stauffer, daughter No. 885 b. 1885 married Paris Friday.

No. 890 Henry C. Engle, son No. 879 b. 6-25-1871 d. 3-29-1880.

No. 891 Martha Engle, daughter No. 879 b. 1863 m. M. S. Groff, b. 1859. Residence, Elizabethtown, Pa., later Landisville, Pa.

**Family of No. 891**

No. 892 Harvey Groff, son No. 891. Residence, Lancaster, Pa.

No. 893 William Groff, son No. 891.

No. 894 Henry Groff, son No. 891.

No. 895 Milton Groff, son No. 891.

No. 896 Benjamin Groff, son No. 891.

No. 897 Ruth Groff, daughter No. 891.

No. 898 Fannie Engle, daughter No. 879 b. 3-13-1878 d. 9-25-1890.

No. 899 Lizzie N. Engle, daughter No. 879 b. 11-25-1874 d. 5-23-1891.

No. 900 Jacob H. Engle, son No. 830 b. 1850 d. 1900 m. 1871 to Harriet Messimer. Burial Cross Roads Cemetery, Florin, Pa.

**Family of No. 900**

No. 901 Norman M. Engle, son No. 900. Farm Manager, Woodlawn, California.

No. 902 Walter M. Engle, son No. 900.

No. 903 Dr. Howard M. Engle, son No. 900 m. Hetrick Buss, San Francisco, Cal. No children.

No. 904 Bruce Engle, son No. 900. Residence San Francisco, Cal.

No. 905 Joseph M. Engle, son No. 900 b. 1877 d. 1895.

No. 906 Henry J. Engle, son No. 900 married Josephine Bube, of Mount Joy, Pa.

**Family of No. 906**

No. 907 Carl Engle, son No. 906.

No. 908 Pauline Engle, daughter No. 906.

No. 909 Robert Engle, son No. 900 b. 1882 d. 1882; buried Cross Roads Cemetery.

Mrs. Harriet Messimer Engle was born in Rapho Twp., daughter of Jacob and Magdalene Yantz Messimer. Reared in Lancaster Co., Penna. Jacob Messimer followed the milling business until his death 1883, aged 66 years. His widow died 1890. Burial Cross Roads Cemetery. Members of Lutheran Church.

**Family**

Susan married Rev. David Wolgemuth. Residence Florin, Pa.

Elizabeth married Jacob Gruber, Rapho Township.

Kate married Henry Snyder, Mt. Joy, Pa.

Henry Messimer died in infancy.

Dora married Henry Martin, East Donegal Township.

Annie married Samuel Witmer, Rapho Township.

Jacob Henry, David, Adam, William, Joseph, Frederick, all died in infancy.

Harriet married Jacob H. Engle, Rapho Township.

No. 910 Fannie Engle, daughter No. 900 m. Christian Herr. Residence, Mt. Joy, Pa. Members of United Brethern Church.

**Family of No. 910**

No. 911 Eunice Herr, daughter, No. 910.

No. 912 Magdalena Engle, daughter No. 900 m. John Peck. Mrs. Peck died. Burial Marietta Cemetery.

**Family of No. 912**

No. 913 John Peck, Jr. son No. 912.

No. 914 Bertha M. Engle, daughter No. 900 married Mr. Cassian. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 915 Elias H. Engle, son No. 833 b. 7-15-1847 m. 5-3-1881 to Lina Hoffman b. 1-15-1857 d. 5-12-1907. Burial Mt. Joy Cemetery. Their residence E. Main St., Mt. Joy. No. 915 died 7-4-1927.

**Family No. 915**

No. 916 Ross H. Engle, son No. 915 b. 7-13-1885 d. 1-22-1917. Burial Mt. Joy Cemetery.

No. 917 Maria Engle, daughter No. 915 b. 8-10-1887 m. 6-9-1910 to C. Eugene Long, b. 2-3-1886.

**Family No. 917**

No. 918 Romaine E. Long, daughter No. 917 b. 6-15-1912.

No. 919 Bernice M. Long, daughter No. 917 b. 5-20-1916.

No. 920 Ross E. Long, son No. 917 b. 10-19-1920.

No. 921 John H. Engle, son No. 830 b. 1851 married Ella Grissinger, residence Mt. Joy, Pa., whose occupation is retail meat market. No family.

- No. 922 Henry H. Engle, son No. 830 b. 1-8-1848 d. 8-30-1866.  
No. 923 Mary H. Engle, daughter No. 830 b. 11-21-1835 d. 7-28-1891.  
No. 924 Annie H. Engle, daughter No. 830.  
No. 925 Sara Engle, daughter No. 830 b. 1840 d. 1920 married Christian Hershey b. 10-2-1836 d. 8-14-1894. Son of John and Elizabeth Hershey.

**Family No. 925**

- No. 926 Henry E. Hershey, son No. 925 died.  
No. 927 Annie Hershey, daughter No. 925 m. H. K. Allwine. Residence Middletown, Pa.  
No. 928 Fannie Hershey, daughter No. 925 b. 3-30-1868 m. 5-12-1895 to A. Lincoln Erb b. 9-24-1865 d. 3-6-1918. Mr. Erb was reared in Lancaster Co., Pa. Spent his last years on his farm, "Grand View," north of Middletown, Pa., where his remaining family reside. As a citizen, a man of influence, he had the highest respect of his community.  
No. 929 Eli Hershey, son No. 925 died. Tobacco salesman, Brooklyn, New York.  
No. 930 Eusibius Hershey, son No. 925 salesman, Philadelphia, Pa.  
No. 931 Lizzie Hershey, daughter No. 925 married Harry Brinser. Residence Richmond, Va., of the firm Golden Leader Milling Co., son of S. C. Brinser Corn Meal Manufacturers.  
No. 932 Norman Hershey, son No. 925, Maytown, Pa., married Martha Brandt.  
No. 933 John Hershey, son No. 925 married Rebecca Musser.

**Family of No. 933**

- No. 934 Ruth Hershey, daughter No. 933.  
No. 935 Anna Hershey, daughter No. 933.  
No. 936 Annie H. Engle, daughter No. 830; zealous Christian worker. Spent her later years with her brother, Elias H. Engle, Mt. Joy, Pa.





JOHN M. ENGLE AND BRIDE 11-13-1838

John M. Engle born 10-17-1814 died 5-21-1884

Magdalene Lindemuth born 9-21-1821 died 6-26-1894

No. 937 John M. Engle, (Fuller John) son No. 707 b. 10-17-1814 d. 5-21-1884 m. 11-13-1838 to Magdalene Lindemuth b. 9-21-1821 d. 6-26-1894. Residence Conoy Twp., farms adjoining other Engle farms near Lobato, Pa. Photo shortly after their marriage. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

#### Family of No. 937

No. 938 Cyrus L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 12-22-1839 d. 4-27-1927 m. Susanna Hoffman, the second marriage of Michael Hoffman's father, was to Anna Hershey and their daughter, Susanna, married Cyrus L. Engle. Members of Brethren in Christ Church. Residence Bainbridge, Pa.

#### Family of No. 938

No. 939 Elmer E. Engle, son No. 938 b. 11-3-1866 m. 11-19-1905 to Lizzie H. Martin b. 4-15-1872. Daughter of Rev. Jacob Martin, Elizabethtown, a minister of Brethren in Christ Church. A sister of Rev. Abner Martin. Members of Brethren in Christ Church.

#### Family of No. 939

No. 940 Bertha M. Engle, daughter No. 939 b. 10-3-1902.

No. 941 Jacob Martin Engle, son No. 939 b. 12-15-1912.

No. 942 Martha H. Engle, daughter No. 938 b. 1869 d. 1905 married 10-16-1884 to Isaac N. Forry b. 3-26-1871.

Isaac N. Forry born in Rapho Twp., son of John K. and Mary Newcomer Forry, of Manor and Rapho Twps. He was educated in the common schools among the prominent farmers of East Donegal Township. Owner of a well-cultivated farm in that community. Later residence Newtown, Pa.

#### Family of No. 942

No. 943 Elva E. Forry, daughter No. 942, married Raymond Leiby. near Sporting Hill, Pa.

#### Family No. 943

No. 944 Cyrus F. Leiby, son No. 943.

No. 945 Engle E. Forry, son No. 942.

No. 946 Earl E. Forry, son No. 942.

No. 947 Susan E. Forry, daughter No. 942.

Mrs. Martha Engle Forry, No. 942, was a granddaughter of John and Martha Lindemuth Engle, of Conoy Twp. Maternal grandparents, Michael and Ann Hershey Hoffman, of the same county as Mr. Forry. Like his father, was an ardent Republican and one of the representative citizens of East Donegal Township.

No. 938 Cyrus L. Engle was a prosperous farmer of Conoy Township, near Lobato, Pa. His high standard of citizenship, his good judgment pertaining to the welfare of the community. His Christian leadership, together with the others were sought by the best citizens of the community. He retired from active life. Residence Bainbridge, Pa. Members Brethren in Christ church.

No. 944 Ezra H. Engle, son No. 938 married Mary Zercher.

**Family of No. 944**

- No. 945 Grace Z. Engle, daughter No. 944.
- No. 946 Ruth Z. Engle, daughter No. 944.
- No. 947 Jacob Z. Engle, son No. 944.
- No. 948 Rhoda Z. Engle, daughter No. 944.
- No. 949 Ezra Z. Engle, son No. 944.
- No. 950 Martha Z. Engle, daughter No. 944.
- No. 951 Charles Z. Engle, son No. 944.
- No. 952 Cuba H. Engle, son No. 938 b. 10-5-1875. d. 3-15-1897 m. 11-7-1910 to Katie Wolgemuth b. 10-30-1879. Buried East Donegal Cemetery.

**Family No. 952**

- No. 953 Almeda W. Engle, daughter No. 952 b. 1-20-1903.
- No. 954 Susan W. Engle, daughter No. 952 b. 11-16-1904 m. 11-16-1926 to Paul G. Heisey, Washingtonboro, Pa.
- No. 955 Harry W. Engle, son No. 952 b. 8-24-1906.
- No. 956 Lizzie H. Engle, daughter No. 938 b. 12-23-1877 m. 2-3-1898 to Christian M. Foltz b. 2-24-1868, son of John S. Foltz. Christian like his father, early in life engaged in the mercantile business. His reputation and standing as a citizen of the community had been held in successive years guarded with the same conscientious pride that today makes him prominent in business as well as religious circles about Deodate, Pa. One of the directors and organizers of the Citizens' National Bank, Middletown, Pa. In politics, Republican. Members of Brethren in Christ Church.

**Family of No. 956**

- No. 957 Paul E. Foltz, son No. 956 b. 6-10-1900 m. 5-8-1923 to Meta Graybill, educated in the common schools, entered college and preparatory work. Became a scholarly artist, his business foresight. Associated himself with J. Ezra Foltz, of the Deodate Creameries. Miss Graybill, before marriage, a talented instructor. Residence Linglestown, Pa. known as "Graybill Acres."
- No. 958 John Omer Foltz, son 956 b. 2-11-1902 d. 10-24-1918.
- No. 959 Melvin E. Foltz, son No. 956 b. 6-8-1904 d. 8-15-1907.
- No. 960 Sara Elizabeth Foltz, daughter No. 956 b. 2-23-1907.
- No. 961 Cyrus Christian Foltz, son No. 956 b. 8-20-1916.
- No. 962 Annie H. Engle, daughter No. 938 b. 1873 m. 1899 to Rev. John S. Baker b. 1872. He began his early life in preparation to higher education. Son of Rev. George Baker, also of near Bachmanville, Pa. He taught a number of terms in his immediate districts. He retired from teaching, continued his work for better schools in the county. As a farmer his progressive ideas are for the best to the farmers of his community. Are members of the Church of the Brethren of Conewago, which he is a minister.

**Family of No. 962**

- No. 963 Elroy Baker, son No. 962 b. 1900 m. 1925 to Miss Kulp, of Bachmanville, Pa.

- No. 964 Violet Baker, daughter No. 962 b. 1902.
- No. 965 Annie K. Baker, daughter No. 962 b. 1905.
- No. 966 George E. Baker, son No. 962 b. 1908.
- No. 967 Elizabeth Estella Baker, daughter No. 962 b. 1910.
- No. 968 Sue H. Engle, daughter No. 938 b. 3-16-1880 m. 12-1-1908 to Harry H. Brandt b. 3-14-1879.

Mr. Brandt is associated with various business enterprises in and about Bainbridge, Pa. Although his farms are at this place, he resides in Bainbridge, Pa.

#### Family of No. 968

- No. 969 Lloyd E. Brandt, son No. 968 b. 8-24-1909.
- No. 970 Ray Washington Brandt, son No. 968 b. 2-22-1911.
- No. 971 Paul Bernard Brandt, son No. 968 b. 6-12-1918.
- No. 972 Barbara L. Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 12-30-1841 d. 10-17-1904 m. 10-20-1863 to Noah G. Hershey b. 9-26-1841 d. 1920, Residence Abilene, Kansas.
- No. 973 Reuben E. Hershey, son No. 972 b. 3-6-1864 m. 11-24-1885 to Annie Engle, b. 2-10-1863. Daughter of John M. and Martha Shelly Engle (4th generation of Yokeli). Children previously mentioned.
- No. 974 Annie E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 7-17-1865 m. 11-20-1885 to John E. Musser b. 12-27-1861. Residence Filer, Idaho. Son of John Brenner Musser and Annie Engle 3rd generation of Yokeli. No. 53.
- No. 975 Martha E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 7-20-1867 d. 2-18-1870.
- No. 976 Mary E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 11-20-1868 d. 2-8-1894 m. Henry E. Musser b. 2-14-1858 d. 8-31-1908.
- No. 977 Naomi E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 10-26-1870 d. 5-22-1877.
- No. 978 Barbara E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 9-5-1872 m. 5-18-1902 to Leonard Swanson b. 2-6-1875. Missionaries to South Africa.
- No. 979 Elizabeth E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 10-10-1874. Missionary in China.
- No. 980 Noah E. Hershey, son No. 972 b. 8-14-1876 m. 8-1-1882 to Minnie Stanley. Residence Bridgeport, Oklahoma.
- No. 981 Susan E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 1-12-1878 d. 2-27-1905 married Clarence Gorton b. 3-2-1882.
- No. 982 Fannie E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 5-5-1880.
- No. 983 Isaac E. Hershey, son No. 972 b. 5-9-1883 d. 9-29-1903.
- No. 984 Elva E. Hershey, daughter No. 972 b. 9-8-1885 d. 2-12-1886
- No. 985 Leander L. Engle, son No. 937 born 7-31-1844 married 10-8-1870 to Susan A. Kraybill b. 6-14-1846.

Leander L. Engle and family with a large number of associates in 1884 emigrated with members of Brethren in Christ Church to Eastern Kansas. There founded homes and a branch of the church near Navarre, Kansas. Susan Kraybill, daughter of John P. Kraybill and Susanna Engle (2nd generation of Hans or John Engel.)

#### Family of No. 985

- No. 986 Irvin K. Engle, son No. 985 b. 9-15-1871.
- No. 987 Norman K. Engle, son No. 985 b. 10-9-1873.

- No. 988 Edwin K. Engle, son No. 985 b. 12-8-1875.  
 No. 989 Annie K. Engle, daughter No. 985 b. 10-20-1877 m. 9-26-1905 to Armor B. Sommers b. 8-4-1882.

#### Family of No. 989

- No. 990 Alma G. Sommers, daughter No. 989 b. 8-8-1906.  
 No. 991 Lester C. Sommers, son No. 989 b. 2-2-1908.  
 No. 992 Harold J. Sommers, son No. 989 b. 6-1-1910.  
 No. 993 Alice K. Engle, daughter No. 985 b. 2-23-1880 d. 6-25-1880  
 No. 994 Reuben K. Engle, son No. 985 b. 8-3-1882 m. 3-7-1906 to Martha Ellen Armstrong b. 4-14-1883 d. 9-27-1906 .

#### Family of No. 994

- No. 995 Ethel Bernice Engle, daughter No. 994 b. 9-21-1906.  
 No. 996 Ephraim L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 3-16-1846 d. 9-4-1919.  
 He had real estate in Kansas and made annual trips during the harvest time for the promotion of his interests. His latter years were spent at the Messiah Home, Harrisburg. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.  
 No. 997 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 3-22-1848 m. 10-18-1868 to John E. Kraybill b. 11-2-1843. Residence Grantham, Pa.

#### Family of No. 997

- No. 998 Aaron E. Kraybill, son No. 997 b. 2-19-1870 m. 4-20-1899 to Lena M. Parker.  
 No. 999 John E. Kraybill, Jr., son No. 997 b. 1-22-1872 d. 5-26-1892  
 No. 1000 Martin E. Kraybill, son No. 997 b. 5-7-1874 m. 12-22-1898 to Cora J. Smith, daughter of the late S. R. Smith, a prominent minister and Bible student. President of S. R. Smith Noodle Co., afterward operated by the United Grocers' Corporation, Grantham, Pa.  
 Martin E. Graybill, second marriage, Mrs. John Garman, widow of the late John Garman, son of Rev. Henry Garman, of the firm, Hoffer & Garman, Inc., Harrisburg, Pa. Members of Brethren in Christ church.  
 No. 1001 Amos E. Kraybill, son No. 997 b. 4-29-1877 m. 7-10-1907 to Susan Peoples Rohrer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rohrer, Hummelstown, Pa., also a sister of Mrs. Ezra Hershey, of the Hershey Chocolate Company, Hershey, Pa.  
 No. 1002 Benjamin E. Kraybill, son No. 997 b. 12-11-1880 m. 5-16-1911 to Helen Florence Herman. Residence Denver, Colorado.  
 No. 1003 Walter E. Kraybill, son No. 997 b. 3-11-1883.  
 No. 1004 Aaron L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 1-25-1850 m. 1-25-1876 to Sara A. Reider b. 11-16-1847. Residence Hummelstown, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1004

- No. 1005 John R. Engle, son No. 1004 b. 1880 married Rosa Kollner Residence Harrisburg, Pa.  
 No. 1006 Fay Engle, adopted daughter No. 1005.  
 No. 1007 Lizzie Engle, daughter No. 1004 b. 1882 married Harry Davidson,



**Family No. 1007**

- No. 1008 Harold Engle Davidson, son No. 1007.  
No. 1009 Chester Davidson, son No. 1007.  
No. 1010 Oliver R. Engle, son No. 1004 married Annie Kollner. Residence Lawnton, near Harrisburg, Pa.

**Family of No. 1010**

- No. 1011 Neva May Engle, daughter No. 1010.  
No. 1012 Clarence Leroy Engle, son No. 1010.  
No. 1013 Evelyn Engle, daughter No. 1010.  
No. 1014 Leon Engle, son No. 1010.  
No. 1015 Ethel Engle, daughter No. 1010.  
No. 1016 Alice R. Engle, daughter No. 1004 b. 1887 married George Schaeffer. Residence Hummelstown, Pa. Josephine Schaeffer, daughter of Mr. George Schaeffer.  
No. 1017 William R. Engle, son No. 1004 died infant.  
No. 1018 Emma R. Engle, daughter No. 1004 died; buried during their living in Kansas.  
No. 1019 Martha L. Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 11-12-1851 m. 1-1-1885 to George R. Herr b. 6-13-1849. Mr. Herr was born and reared in Mt. Joy township and with his family in 1885 settled and followed very extensively farming in Eastern Kansas. Residence Hope, Kansas. Members of Church of the Brethren.

**Family of No. 1019**

- No. 1020 Ivan G. Herr, son No. 1019 b. 8-15-1886 m. 4-28-1915 to Susie Hostetter.  
No. 1021 Elva M. Herr (twin) No. 1019 b. 8-15-1886 m. 9-18-1907 to William H. Yoder b. 1-4-1883.

**Family of No. 1021**

- No. 1022 Alberta Fern Yoder, daughter No. 1021 b. 12-27-1909.  
No. 1023 Wilbur Clement Yoder, son No. 1021 b. 1-13-1912.  
No. 1024 Milton L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 11-21-1853 m. 11-20-1877 to Fannie Grove b. 6-6-1858.

They were born and reared in Conoy Township and in later years followed emigration westward finally settling in Kansas. Later residence Thomas, Oklahoma. Members of Brethren Church.

**Family of No. 1024**

- No. 1025 Martha M. Engle, daughter No. 1024 b. 8-16-1878.  
No. 1026 Ira G. Engle, son No. 1024 b. 12-18-1883 married 12-25-1905 to S. Elizabeth Graybill b. 7-31-1886.

**Family of No. 1026**

- No. 1026 ½ Elizabeth Esther Engle, daughter No. 1026 b. 7-13-1911.  
No. 1027 Mildred Lois Engle, daughter No. 1026 b. 1-15-1914.  
No. 1028 Naomi Evelyn Engle, daughter No. 1026 b. 2-10-1917.  
No. 1028 Ada G. Engle, daughter No. 1024 b. 4-11-1886, Trained nurse Dayton, Ohio.

No. 1029 Michael G. Engle, son No. 1024 b. 2-29-1888 m. 5-5-1910  
to Margaret R. Eyster b. 4-4-1889.

**Family No. 1029**

No. 1030 Raymond Earl Engle, son No. 1029 b. 6-1-1911.  
No. 1031 Paul Chester Engle, son No. 1029 b. 2-12-1913.  
No. 1032 David Milton Engle, son No. 1029 b. 1-6-1915.  
No. 1033 Sadie Nadine Engle, daughter No. 1029 b. 8-4-1919.  
No. 1034 Michael Howard Engle, son No. 1029 b. 7-25-1920.  
No. 1035 Miriam G. Engle, daughter No. 1024 b. 4-7-1890 m. 9-25-  
1912 to Raymond L. Eyster b. 9-23-1890.

**Family No. 1035**

No. 1036 Naomi May Eyster, daughter No. 1035 b. 9-26-1913.  
No. 1037 Agnes Elizabeth Eyster, daughter No. 1035 b. 7-13-1915.  
No. 1038 Alma Lorene Eyster, daughter No. 1035 b. 7-12-1917.  
No. 1039 Ira Milton Eyster, son No. 1035 b. 6-30-1920.  
No. 1040 Verna Lois Eyster, daughter No. 1035 b. 6-17-1922.  
No. 1041 Fannie E. Engle, daughter No. 1024 b. 5-10-1894 m.  
Grover Cleveland Martin, b. 12-1-1885.

**Family No. 1041**

No. 1042 Ada Ruth Martin, daughter No. 1041 b. 5-17-1914.  
No. 1043 James Arthur Martin, son No. 1041 b. 8-23-1915.  
No. 1044 Austin Leroy Martin, son No. 1041 b. 9-9-1916.  
No. 1045 Grace Elizabeth Martin, daughter No. 1041 b. 4-15-1918.  
No. 1046 Dortha Marie Martin, daughter No. 1041 b. 5-25-1919.  
No. 1047 Pauline Engle Martin, daughter No. 1041 b. 4-15-1922.  
No. 1048 Ruth G. Engle, daughter No. 1024 b. 8-31-1896 m. Jessie  
Lawrence Eyster b. 7-10-1899.

**Family No. 1048**

No. 1049 Helen May Eyster, daughter No. 1048 b. 6-16-1919.  
No. 1050 Jessie Larene Eyester, daughter No. 1048 b. 9-24-1920.  
No. 1051 Paul G. Engle, son No. 1024 b. 9-8-1898 married Nellie  
Unea b. 8-6-1894.

**Family of No. 1051**

No. 1052 Louine Frances Engle, daughter No. 1051 b. 1-17-1918.  
No. 1053 Madene Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1051 b. 3-17-1919.  
No. 1054 Harold Edward Engle, son No. 1051 b. 6-10-1922.  
No. 1055 John L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 1-29-1856 d. 3-26-1915 m.  
5-1-1877 to Martha Ober b. 1-31-1860. Residence Abilene, Kansas.  
They were successfully engaged in farming in Dickinson County, Kansas  
and were among the early large land owners there. Members of Breth-  
ren in Christ Church.

**Family of No. 1055**

No. 1056 Bertha O. Engle, daughter No. 1055 b. 11-24-1877 m. 1-  
18-1900 to John A. Kauffman b. 4-8-1874.

**Family No. 1056**

- No. 1057 Harold E. Kauffman, son No. 1056 b. 2-28-1901.  
No. 1058 Vernon E. Kauffman, son No. 1056 b. 12-26-1903.  
No. 1059 Martha Frances Kauffman, daughter No. 1056 b. 4-13-1916  
No. 1060 Ruth Gladys Kauffman, daughter No. 1056.  
No. 1061 Myra M. Engle, daughter No. 1055 b. 7-31-1881. Residence Abilene, Kansas.  
No. 1062 Sadie A. Engle, daughter No. 1055 b. 11-30-1883 m. 10-23-1906 to Emanuel Wagaman b. 2-22-1878. Residence Great Bend, Kan.

**Family No. 1062**

- No. 1063 Leola Elverta Wagaman, daughter No. 1062 b. 11-26-1907.  
No. 1064 Myra Evelyn Wagaman, daughter No. 1062 b. 6-12-1913.  
No. 1065 Margie O. Engle, daughter No. 1055 b. 9-21-1885 d. 1-24-1886.  
No. 1066 Amanda O. Engle, daughter No. 1055 b. 2-17-1887 m. Samuel Gross.

**Family of No. 1066**

- No. 1066  $\frac{1}{4}$  John Holmes Gross..  
No. 1066  $\frac{1}{2}$  Howard Dean Gross.  
No. 1067 Cora G. Engle, daughter No. 1055 b. 2-25-1891 married Frank Landis.  
No. 1068 Albert L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 4-16-1858 d. 3-4-1885 m. Lizzie Hostetter. Mrs. Albert Engle, residence Mt. Joy, Pa.  
No. 1069 Jacob L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 11-2-1860 d. 11-26-1860.  
No. 1070 Linneus L. Engle, son No. 937 b. 10-22-1861 m. 9-23-1883 to Martha H. Engle, b. 1-19-1858. Daughter of Abraham B. Engle (4th generation of Hans or John Engel.) Residence Abilene, Kansas.

**Family No. 1070**

- No. 1071 Avery E. Engle, son No. 1070 b. 11-7-1884 m. 4-14-1909 to Beuna Lynn b. 6-15-1891.  
No. 1072 Estella Elnora Engle, daughter No. 1071 b. 2-23-1910.  
No. 1073 Verna Engle, daughter No. 1071 b. 9-1-1914.  
No. 1074 Donald J. Engle, son No. 1071 b. 11-30-1917.  
No. 1075 Lyle L. Engle, son No. 1071 b. 1-26-1923.  
No. 1076 Abram E. Engle, son No. 1070 b. 5-15-1887 d. 4-17-1889.  
No. 1077 Nathan E. Engle, son No. 1070 b. 10-10-1890 m. 9-10-1922 to Pearl Myers.

**Family of No. 1077**

- No. 1078 Violand Eugene Engle.  
No. 1079 Clarence E. Engle, son No. 1070 b. 8-16-1893, married Jennie Sheetz.  
No. 1080 Clarence Engle, Jr., son No. 1079.  
No. 1081 Lester E. Engle, son No. 1070 b. 1-8-1896 married Grace Leathery.  
No. 1082 Daniel M. Engle, son No. 707 b. 4-4-1812 d. 8-17-1888, m. Mary Graybill b. 10-11-1816 d. 10-30-1900.

Mary Graybill, daughter of Christian N. Graybill, a well-to-do farmer of Donegal township, in the 4th generation of Ulrich Engel of Yokeli or Jacob No. 53. Daniel M. had such opportunities as the age afforded and reaching manhood, he began farming, the occupation of his forefathers, the first and largest tobacco grower of that county. Besides operating the Marietta Nurseries, established in 1853 on the homestead farm, later owned and conducted by his sons. The nursery and fruit business became popular, so that the Engle Nurseries had a reputation established. The later retired and sold the portion of the Nurseries to the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., the present owners. Daniel Engle took an active part in religious affairs; members of Brethern in Christ Church. He was among the organizers of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Marietta, Pa., later their secretary. Buried East Donegal Cemetery, near Marietta, Pa.

No. 1083 Hiram G. Engle, son No. 1082 b. 10-18-1840 d. 3-11-1875 m. Mary B. Engle, daughter Hon. Henry M. (3rd generation of Yokeli or Jacob Engel No. 53.) Hiram G. Engle's father, Daniel, owned the Marietta Nurseries later succeeded by their son.

No. 1084 Wilson Engle, son No. 1083 married Mabel Sell. Residence Philadelphia, Pa. Bookkeeper and General Accountant.

No. 1085 Alvin E. Engle, son No. 1083 married Nella Gable. Manufacturer, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1086 Elizabeth E. Engle, daughter No. 1083 married 1881 to John K. Miller, Maytown, Pa. b. 1859. Photographer and artist as early as 1909. The author of this history had correspondence of the Engle history. Numerous dates and records for this Volume were given by John K. Miller.

#### **Family of No. 1086**

No. 1087 Alice Miller, daughter No. 1086 b. 1883 m. 1908 to Clayton Landis, Oberlin, Pa.

#### **Family of 1087**

No. 1088 John Landis, son No. 1087.

No. 1089 Ralph Landis, son No. 1087.

No. 1090 Walter Landis, son No. 1087.

No. 1091 Margaret Landis, daughter No. 1087.

No. 1092 Esther Landis, daughter No. 1087.

No. 1093 Robert Landis, son No. 1087.

No. 1094 Jacob Miller, son No. 1086 b. 1887 married 1910 to Effie Albright b. 1889.

#### **Family of No. 1094.**

No. 1095 Raymond Miller, son No. 1094.

No. 1096 Hiram Miller, son No. 1086 b. 1888 m. 1912 to Mary Tyler. Residence, Maytown, Pa.

#### **Family of No. 1096**

No. 1097 Hiram Miller, Jr. son No. 1096 b. 1913.

No. 1098 Mary Virginia Miller, daughter No. 1096 b. 1916.

No. 1099 Lizzie Miller, daughter No. 1086 b. 1905. Residence Maytown, Pa.

No. 1100 Annie Miller, daughter No. 1086 b. 1902. Residence, Maytown, Pa.

No. 1101 Noah Miller, son No. 1096 b. 1900 d. 1918.

No. 1102 John E. Miller, son No. 1096 b. 1886 d. 1892.

No. 1103 Horace E. Miller, son No. 1096 b. 1884 d. 1884.

No. 1104 Enos E. Miller, son No. 1096 b. 1891 married 1910 to Edna Heisey. Residence, Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 1105 Mary E. Miller and Harriet E. Miller (Twin daughters) of No. 1086 b. 1894 died 1894.

No. 1106 Mary Emilie Engle, daughter No. 1083 b. 1-16-1866 m. 4-18-1888 to Samuel Greider b. 11-10-1865; son of M. L. Greider, Rapho township.

Mary E. Engle was a daughter of Hiram and Mary (Engle) Engle. Her father operated the Engle Nurseries 12 successive years in East Donegal township. He was a school director and was becoming one of the best known and influential men of the community. His death occurred in 1875 aged 35 years. His wife after the death of her husband (Mr. Engle) she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Greider. The paternal grandparents of Mrs. Emile Greider were Daniel and Mary Graybill Engle, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Her maternal grandparents were Henry and Eliza Brenneman Engle of Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa.

#### Family No. 1106

No. 1107 Edna E. Greider, daughter No. 1106 b. 1890 m. 1911 to Eli B. Hostetter.

#### Family No. 1107

No. 1109 Paul Hostetter, son No. 1107 b. 1914.

No. 1108 Robert Hostetter, son No. 1107 b. 1912.

No. 1109 Paul Hostetter, son No. 1107 b. 1914.

No. 1110 Lester Hostetter, son No. 1107 b. 1917.

No. 1111 James Hostetter, son No. 1107 b. 1921.

No. 1112 Mary Emilie Hostetter, daughter No. 1107 b. 1923.

No. 1113 Mildred Greider, daughter No. 1106 b. 1891 m. 1913 to Milton H. Martzell.

#### Family of No. 1113

No. 1114 Ruth Martzell, daughter No. 1113 b. 1915.

No. 1115 Mary E. Greider, daughter No. 1106 b. 1891, twin of Mildred or Mrs. Milton Martzell, married 1919 to B. Roy Bender.

#### Family of No. 1115

No. 1116 Pauline Bender, daughter No. 1115 b. 1922.

No. 1117 Melvin Greider, son No. 1106 b. 1893 m. Ada N. Sander.

No. 1118 Minnie Greider, daughter No. 1106 b. 1899 m. 1920 to Robert Edwards.

**Family of No. 1118**

- No. 1119 Dorothy Edwards, daughter No. 1118 b. 1922.  
 No. 1120 Ray Greider, son No. 1106 b. 1896 married 1918 to Barbara N. Strickler.

**Family of No. 1120**

- No. 1121 Mildred Greider, daughter No. 1120 b. 1918.  
 No. 1122 Miriam Greider and Martha Greider, twin daughters No. 1120 b. 1922.  
 No. 1123 Martin Greider, son No. 1106 b. 1898 married Mary E. Herr.  
 No. 1124 Ruth Greider, daughter No. 1106 b. 1900 married 1921 to Benjamin N. Bushang.  
 No. 1125 Edwin E. Greider, son No. 1106 b. 1902 married Margaret Van Stetton, 1922.

**Family of No. 1125**

- No. 1126 Edwin Greider, son No. 1125 b. 1923.  
 No. 1127 Esther Greider, daughter No. 1106 born 1902 m. Mr. Musser. Esther Greider, and Edwin Greider, twins.  
 No. 1128 Anna Greider, daughter No. 1106 b. 1906.  
 No. 1129 Samuel S. Greider, Jr., son No. 1106 b. 1909.  
 No. 1130 John G. Engle, son No. 1082 born and reared in East Donegal township, Lancaster Co., Pa. and like his father and brothers was interested for the best of the community and held a prominent interest in the Engle Nurseries. Later became owner of the original Ulrich Engel Farm which contains the original Engel burying grounds, located Wild Cat Falls near Marietta, Pa. It was through the efforts of John G. Engle that the original burying ground is preserved and a marble tablet placed, with a wall built giving description to visitors of the Engle family.

Later the tracts were sold to the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., who have taken down the original Engel House as was built by Ulrich Engel, 2nd, but during the time of the removal of the house, there remained an old dresser, we believe was mentioned of in the Engel will, 1799, which by special permission was taken to the home of Mrs. Henry Garber Mt. Joy, Pa., and became an heirloom to the family.

John G. Engle, spent his last years in Maytown, Pa. very comfortably situated with his niece, Mrs. Keiser d. 1-17-1926.

No. 1131 Samuel G. Engle, son No. 1082 b. 1850 m. 12-3-1874 to Mary Bossler b. 7-4-1855. Daughter of Christian and Anne Brenne-man Bossler of East Donegal township. She died 4-30-1875. Samuel G. Engle, was a well-known farmer and dairyman of East Donegal township, 1½ miles west of Marietta, Pa. A direct descendant of the Yokeli Engel Family. The brick two-story residence on the homestead was built by Daniel Engle, the father, in 1874. The Paternal grandparents of Samuel G. Engle, were John Engle of Conoy township whose wife was Elizabeth Moyer. Members of the Brethern in Christ Church. The Maternal grandparents were Christian and Mary Nissley Kraybill of Lancaster Co., Pa.

Samuel G. Engle was reared in an agricultural neighborhood. He secured his education in Public School; farming on the Homestead. He served as School Director for eighteen years, cast his influence for the good of the people of the community. In politics, a Republican and never consented to hold political office. Died 2-19-1922, burial East Donegal Cemetery.

#### Family of No. 1131

No. 1132 May B. Engle, daughter No. 1131 married Clement C. Keiser. Residence, Maytown, Pa.

No. 1133 Mary E. Keiser, daughter No. 1132.

No. 1134 Caroline E. Keiser, daughter No. 1132.

No. 1135 Samuel E. Keiser, son No. 1132.

No. 1136 Helen E. Keiser, daughter No. 1132.

No. 1137 Daniel G. Engle, son No. 1082 b. 7-1-1853 d. 8-6-1921 to Minnie Stahl. Residence Marietta, Pa. A member of the Firm, Engletree Stock Farms. Educated in the common schools, Normal School, Millersville, Pa. Bryant and Statton Business College. Teacher of Public Schools, East Donegal township; in politics a Republican. Chairman of Borough Council Finance Committee. His Stock Farm noted over the country. In 1885 he purchased Storm King Sire in Kentucky which with others made the Engletree Stock Farms famous. Married Minnie Stahl, daughter of George W. Stahl, a lumber merchant of Marietta, Pa., where he lived and spent his latter days.

A clipping dated 8-7-1920, Marietta, Pa. "Justice of the Peace, Daniel G. Engle, died early yesterday morning at the Columbia Hospital. He had been ill only one day. Mr. Engle, aged 68 years was taken to the hospital, Thursday afternoon, suffering with Kidney and Stomach ailments. He became worse, and unconscious at the time of his death. Years ago he placed an excellent Race Track on his farm. During Roosevelt and Taft's administration he served Postmaster of Marietta, Pa. for 9 yr. Burial East Donegal Cemetery."

#### Family of No. 1137

No. 1138 Rheta S. Engle, daughter No. 1137 died. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 1139 Daniel S. Engle, son No. 1137 died. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 1140 Franklin S. Engle, son No. 1137 died 3-16-1919. Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 1141 Minnie S. Engle, daughter No. 1137. Residence, Phila., Pa.

No. 1142 Fannie Engle, daughter No. 1082 married John Brenneman, grocer, York, Pa. Later moved to Frederick, Md. in 1865.

#### Family of No. 1142

No. 1143 Anna Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 married Hon. R. M. Neighbors, Frederick, Md. Later residence, Baltimore, Md.

No. 1144 Lizzie Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 married George E. Longenecker, Philadelphia, Pa.

- No. 1145 Monroe Brenneman, son No. 1142 died.  
 No. 1146 Martha Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 married William Keller, Elliott City, Md.  
 No. 1147 Rhoda Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 married Elmer E. Grove, Maytown, Pa.  
 No. 1148 Alice E. Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 married Charles E. Remsburg, Maytown, Pa.  
 No. 1149 Ella Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 married H. B. Picking, York, Penna.  
 No. 1150 Sallie Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 died.  
 No. 1151 Myra Brenneman, daughter No. 1124 m. George Anthrom.  
 No. 1152 Harry Brenneman, son No. 1142 died.  
 No. 1153 Lottie Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 m. Harry Koche-nauer.  
 No. 1154 Mary Brenneman, daughter No. 1142 m. William Keller, Asst. Supt. of Coal Mines, Irvin, Pa.  
 No. 1155 Daniel Brenneman, son No. 1142, York, Pa.  
 No. 1156 Barbara G. Engle, daughter No. 1082 b. 4-5-1837 m. 1-10-1861 to Henry S. Garber b. 3-13-1837 d. 1-7-1913. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1156

- No. 1157 Norman E. Garber, son No. 1156 b. 3-7-1863 m. 2-25-1900 to Myra Hirsh b. 8-18-1870.  
 No. 1158 Alice Engle Garber, daughter No. 1156 b. 10-6-1864 m. 3-14-1901 to John C. Beatty b. 2-2-1868.  
 No. 1158  $\frac{1}{4}$  Ellen Engle Garber, daughter No. 1156 b. 2-4-1866.  
 No. 1159 Mary Engle Garber, daughter No. 1156 b. 9-25-1868 m. 11-10-1897 to Gideon C. Miller b. 2-23-1867 d. 8-24-1899.  
 No. 1160 Milton Engle Garber, son No. 1156 b. 2-2-1870 d. 3-4-1876  
 No. 1161 Elizabeth Engle Garber, daughter No. 1156 b. 5-17-1876 m. 5-15-1902 to Michael A. Rollman b. 2-13-1872. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa. Member of firm, New Standard Corp., of that place.  
 No. 1162 Samuel M. Engle, son No. 937 b. 4-17-1817 m. 2-22-1851 to Hanna Elizabeth Blessing b. 9-25-1831 d. 9-10-1854. Samuel M. Engle died 11-8-1890.

#### Family of No. 1162.

- No. 1163 George B. Engle, son No. 1162 b. 7-4-1851 m. 11-16-1873 to Lizzie Berger b. 3-1-1853. Residence East Petersburg, Pa.  
 No. 1164 Magdalena Engle, daughter No. 1162 b. 3-6-1854 d. 9-11-1854.

#### Family of No. 1163.

- No. 1165 Alice B. Engle, daughter No. 1163 b. 5-16-1874 m. 5-22-1892 to Samuel Mason b. 10-23-1874. Residence Rheems, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1165

- No. 1166 Herbert H. Mason, son No. 1165 b. 6-7-1895 married Marguerite Adams.



- No. 1167 Mary Adams Mason, daughter No. 1166.  
No. 1168 Mabel H. Mason, daughter No. 1165 b. 3-4-1897 married Edison Zinc.

**Family of No. 1168**

- No. 1169 Mary Zinc, daughter No. 1168.

**(Second Marriage)**

- William Grimm, son-in-law of No. 1165 married 6-18-1922.  
No. 1170 Anna May Grimm, daughter No. 1168.  
No. 1171 Mary E. Mason, daughter No. 1165 b. 2-21-1900 d. 2-2-1923. Married Roy Leedom. No children.  
No. 1172 Robert Samuel Mason, son No. 1165 b. 12-9-1903 m. Annie Mary Foreman.  
No. 1173 Samuel B. Engle, son No. 1163 b 9-17-1875 m 1-30-1909 to May Weiss b. 2-11-1882. Residence Maytown, Pa.

**Family of No. 1173**

- No. 1174 Marion W. Engle, son No. 1173 b. 9-1-1902.  
No. 1175 Harold W. Engle, son No. 1173 b. 4-22-1904.  
No. 1176 Hettie W. Engle, daughter No. 1173 b. 1-17-1906 d. 3-5-1906.  
No. 1177 Samuel W. Engle, son No. 1173 b. 7-23-1907.  
No. 1178 Florence W. Engle, daughter No. 1173 b. 10-3-1909.  
No. 1179 Mary Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1173.  
No. 1180 Ruth Evelyn Engle, daughter No. 1173.  
No. 1181 Jean May Engle, daughter No. 1173 b. 9-1922.  
No. 1182 Mary B. Engle, daughter No. 1163 b. 7-1-1877 married Harry Trout, died. Burial East Petersburg, Pa. No children.  
No. 1183 Hiram B. Engle, son No. 1163. b. 6-1-1879 m. 4-28-1898 to Annie M. Brooks b. 7-5-1880. Residence Maytown, Pa.

**Family of No. 1183**

- No. 1184 Mildred B. Engle, daughter No. 1183 b. 12-2-1898 m. 3-9-1924 to John E. Fletcher.  
No. 1185 George B. Engle, son No. 1183 b. 7-22-1900 m. 1923 to Hanna Smith.  
No. 1186 John B. Engle, son No. 1183 b. 1-19-1903.  
No. 1187 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1183 b. 1-27-1905 m. Paul Raber.

**Family of No. 1187**

- No. 1188 Jennie May Raber, daughter No. 1187.  
No. 1189 Frank B. Engle, son No. 1183 b. 10-14-1908.  
No. 1190 Isaiah B. Engle, son No. 1183 b. 10-7-1911.  
No. 1191 Rachael Engle, son No. 1183 b. 3-9-1915.  
No. 1192 Andrew B. Engle, son No. 1183 b. 5-21-1917.  
No. 1193 C. Reed Engle, son No. 1183 b. 9-17-1918.

- No. 1194 Richard Liemos Engle, son No. 1183 b. 8-29-1920.  
No. 1195 Robert Hiram Engle. twin son No. 1183 b. 8-29-1920.  
No. 1196 Isaiah B. Engle, son No. 1163 b. 3-5-1887 m. 12-25-1915 to  
Bertha Thomas.

**Family of No. 1196**

- No. 1197 Robert Carroll Engle, son No. 1196.  
No. 1198 Dorothy Ann Engle, daughter No. 1196.  
No. 1199 Veronica Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 8-4-1809 d. 12-18-  
1895 married Jacob Berg b. 11-4-1804 d. 9-15-1830.



**VERONICA ENGLE BERG**

Born 8-4-1809 Died 12-18-1895

First Marriage, Jacob Berg, born 11-4-1804 died 9-15-1883.  
Second Marriage, John Eyer, born 6-22-1802 died 5-22-1886.  
John Eyer's first marriage, Leah Moyer.

**Family of No. 1199**

- No. 1200 Martha Berg, daughter No. 1199 married John Musser.

**(Second Marriage)**

- No. 1201 Veronica Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 8-4-1809 d. 12-18-  
1895 married John Eyer, b. 6-22-1802 d. 5-22-1886.

John Eyer, second husband of Veronica Engle Berg, first marriage to Leah Moyer. Respective families of Franklin and Lebanon Counties. In 1845 the family came to East Donegal township where John Eyer followed farming. Retired from active work sometime before his death.

No. 1202 Henry E. Eyer, son No. 1201 b. 1837 m. 1865 to Maria Lenhart b. 1843.

No. 1203 Samuel E. Eyer, son No. 1201 married Barbara Kraybill. Residence Maytown, Pa.

No. 1204 Fannie E. Eyer, daughter No. 1201 married Dr. Christopher Gish. Brookville, Ohio, later residence Columbus, Ohio.

No. 1205 Susanna E. Eyer, daughter No. 1201 b. 12-12-1847 d. 8-7-1848.

No. 1206 David M. Eyer, son No. 1201, John Eyer and Leah Moyer, first marriage family, b. 1845 d. 2-24-1918 married 1865 to Mary Musser born in East Donegal township. Died June 4, 1876. To this union were born eight children. (See Annals Lancaster Co. Page 668.)

Second marriage 5-30-1878 to Catherine Lenhart born in East Hempfield township 10-22-1834. The family members of Brethren in Christ Church and lived in White Oak, Lancaster Co., Pa. David M. Eyer elected director of the First National Bank at Marietta in 1880. In 1889, elected president and remained until his death. One of the most substantial citizens of East Donegal township. Member of Brethren in Christ Church.

No. 1207 Susan Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 5-5-1819 d. 10-14-1854 m. 12-15-1835 to John C. Longenecker b. 12-18-1811 d. 2-3-1852.

#### Family of No. 1207

No. 1208 Elizabeth E. Longenecker, daughter No. 1207 b. 5-15-1838 m. Peter Hoffer b. 10-11-1825 d. 6-8-1902. Peter Hoffer first m. Hanna Engle, daughter No. 937; then a brother-in-law of John C. Longenecker and later a father-in-law. Burial Hoffer's Church, near Elizabethtown, Pa

#### Family of No. 1207

No. 1209 Fannie E. Longenecker, daughter No. 1207 b. 5-2-1841 m. Emanuel Espenshade. Residence Leaman Place, Lancaster Co., Pa.

No. 1210 Martha E. Longenecker, daughter No. 1207 b. 11-6-1843.

No. 1211 Annie E. Longenecker, daughter No. 1207 b. 5-16-1845 d.

No. 1212 Susan E. Longenecker, daughter No. 1207 b. 10-12-1847.

No. 1213 Amanda E. Longenecker, daughter No. 1207 b. 9-14-1849.

No. 1214 John E. Longenecker, son No. 1207 b. 2-21-1851 m. 11-21-1879 to Alice Grissinger, daughter of Stephen and Fianna Grissinger, of East Hempfield township, later of Rapho township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

The John Longenecker family residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

No. 1215 Lizzie Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 12-15-1821 d. 5-29-1909 m. 11-26-1839 to Martin Z. Lindemuth b. 4-9-1819 d. 6-2-1884. Martin Z. Lindemuth born in West Donegal township died on the farm where he resided thirty-seven years. He made an enviable record for himself. Upright character, force of will, unwearied industry and strict integrity; in politics, a Republican, and members of Brethren in Christ Church. d. in 1884 and later Mrs. Lindemuth with two daughters and a son moved

to Elizabethtown. Her daughters were devoted to her comforts and watched over her health and happiness, with tender solitude, till the end of her life.

#### Family of No. 1215

No. 1216 Annie Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 1-6-1842; Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 1217 Barbara Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 11-26-1843 m. B. Franklin Bishop, died 1924. Residence Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 1218 John E. Lindemuth, son No. 1215 b. 10-31-1845 married Katie Meckley. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

No. 1219 Hiram E. Lindemuth, son No. 1215 b. 12-22-1847 married Emma Grosh. Residence Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 1220 Susanna E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 8-23-1851 m. David Hoffer. Residence Reading, Pa.

No. 1220½ Elizabeth E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 7-28-1853 married Peter Bachman. Lebanon, Pa.

No. 1221 Mary E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 10-10-1849 d. 4-26-1861.

No. 1222 Fannie E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 8-29-1840 m. 10-9-1860 to Eli S. Hoffman b. 2-12-1838 d. 10-16-1906.

No. 1223 Alice Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 3-7-1863 d. 4-17-1871.

No. 1224 Martha E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 2-16-1857 m. Christian Goss. Residence Bainbridge, Pa.

No. 1225 Samuel E. Lindemuth, son No. 1215 b. 3-12-1859 married Fannie Stoner. Residence Maytown, Pa.

No. 1226 Sara E. Lindemuth, daughter No. 1215 b. 3-16-1861 Elizabethtown, Pa., and has in her possession the Family Bible.

No. 1227 Martin E. Lindemuth, son No. 1215 b. 10-23-1866 married Anna McClenigan, Elizabethtown, Pa.

No. 1228 Solomon E. Lindemuth, son No. 1215 b. 2-25-1856 d. 2-27-1856.

No. 1229 Martha Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 8-27-1825 d. 10-5-1900 m. 9-4-1845 to Jacob R. Hoffer b. 6-23-1823 d. 4-15-1892. Residents of Mt. Joy, Pa., and with the best developments of Mt. Joy township, the name has been connected Jacob R. Hoffer (4th generation of Mathias Hoffer) and of which these Hoffers in America are descendants of Mathias Hoffer, born in Klein, Heunigen, Canton, Switzerland, 8-24-1718 immigrated to America. Landed in Philadelphia the 9-2-1743, married Maria Wohllinder; settled near Manheim, Pa. She died 2-25-1778. Jacob R. Hoffer born in Dauphin Co., Pa. His uncle, Squire Samuel Hoffer, of Conewago township, a man of high reputation, established himself as a surveyor. Mr. Hoffer gained a thorough knowledge of printing. In 1864 began printing the Mount Joy Herald, established by F. H. Stauffer, ten years previous. Since his death, his son, John E. Hoffer and Uriah E. Hoffer, continued the printing.

**Family of No. 1229**

- No. 1230 Mary Elizabeth Hoffer, daughter No. 1229 b. 8-6-1846.  
No. 1231 John Engle Hoffer, son No. 1229 b. 9-22-1847 d. 3-18-1917  
married 12-23-1890 to Emily Leib. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.  
No. 1232 Rebecca Hoffer, daughter No. 1229 b. 9-27-1849.  
No. 1233 Hannah Hoffer, daughter No. 1229, b. 2-28-1851 blind.  
Having been educated to read in the Blind School, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.  
No. 1234 Susan Hoffer, daughter No. 1229 b. 2-24-1853 d. 8-23-1855.  
No. 1235 Uriah E. Hoffer, son No. 1229 b. 10-4-1854 m. 9-18-1912  
to Helen Marie Zeller. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

**Family of No. 1235**

- No. 1236 Elsie Hoffer, daughter No. 1235.  
No. 1237 Helen Hoffer, daughter No. 1229 b. 9-4-1856. Residence  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
No. 1238 Frances Emily Hoffer, daughter No. 1229 b. 2-14-1859 d.  
10-11-1893.  
No. 1239 Annie Augusta Hoffer, daughter No. 1229 b. 8-11-1861 m.  
6-12-1889 to Dr. Clayton C. Gabel, Lancaster, Pa.

**Family of No. 1239**

- No. 1240 Arthur B. Gabel, son No. 1239 married Lenore Dorsey.  
No. 1241 Helen Beatrice Gabel, daughter No. 1239 m. John Brubaker  
No. 1242 Percy E. Gabel, son No. 1239 m. Bertha Ashley.  
No. 1243 Mildred Augusta Gabel, daughter No. 1239 married George  
H. Irvin.  
No. 1244 Anna M. Gabel, daughter No. 1239.  
No. 1245 William Elliott Hoffer, son No. 1229 b. 2-15-1865 d. 12-25-  
1870.  
No. 1246 Hannah Engle, daughter No. 937 b. 10-20-1820 d. 2-2-1857  
married Peter Hoffer b. 10-11-1825 d. 6-8-1902.

**(Second Marriage)**

- Elizabeth E. Longenecker b. 5-18-1838 d. 2-2-1884. Burial Hoffer's  
Church Cemetery, near Beaverly, Pa.



#### ORIGINAL YOKELI ENGEL HOMESTEAD

Later Owned by Yocob or Rev. Jacob M. Engle.

No. 1247 Mary Hoffer, daughter No. 1246 married Jacob Nissley. Lived and reared a large family near Middletown, Pa. Mrs. Nissley died, her remains buried at Middletown Cemetery.

No. 1248 Harry E. Hoffer, son No. 1246.

No. 1249 Anna Engle, daughter No. 707 b. 8-18-1830 d. 8-24-1831.

No. 1249½ Ulrich Engle, son No. 53.

No. 1250 Joseph Engle, son No. 53 died young.

No. 1251 Magdalene Engle, daughter No. 53 b. 12-21-1783 d. 10-17-1864. She was never married and lived on the Yokeli Engel Homestead in the brick house which to this day is known as "The Magdalene House" near Stacktown, along the Conoy Creek. Her later years she spent with Honnes Engel. Died at the age of 81 years. Devoted to the service of "Her Master." Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

No. 1252 Rev. Daniel Engle, son No. 53 b. 5-28-1788 d. 2-2-1881 m. Maria Landis b. 2-25-1795 d. 12-29-1825. Rev. or Bishop Daniel Engle widely known, his counsel always sought for; was born on the Yokeli Engel Farm, near Stacktown, Pa. Married Maria Landis, of Dauphin Co., Pa. They came to Dauphin county as early as 1810 and took land along the Swatara Creek at the Hummelstown Cave.

We present a part of the sermon and expression of feeling of Bishop Daniel Engle, emphasizing the moral and spiritual obligation of the parents to their children.

"Die Father leiben die kinder zu Feil nach Dem Floishe."

Warning parents that yielding to every wish and too frequently gratifying the desire of the children may lead to grave disaster.

This was an expression of feeling of Father Daniel as he was called, at a love feast at his home along the Swatara Creek about A. D. 1878. A few years before his death.



Father Daniel Engle Homestead, Dauphin County, near Hummelstown Cave, in Engle name since 1810—4th generation, Rev. Clayton M. Engle

Among the personal property of Father Daniel Engle, were a pair of his shoes, purchased by his great-grandson, author of this history. The shoes will become the property of Daniel Engle, 7th generation, and great-great-grandson of Father Engle. Father Daniel Engle made missionary tours to Ohio on horseback between the years of 1835 and 1865, encouraging the saints. He died on the original Engle Homestead, Dauphin Co. He was a member of the Brethren in Christ Church. This Homestead was in the Engle name since 1810 and is now owned by Rev. Clayton M. Engle, son of Daniel Engle of the 5th generation of Yokeli. The graves on the Engle Homestead and markers were removed in 1921 to the Hummelstown Cemetery as part of the will of Father Daniel Engle, deceased, of the 5th generation.

His second marriage was to Leah Seiders b. 12-18-1790 d.1-12-1862. Their family lived and died on the Engle Homestead.

Within the Family Bible of Father Daniel Engle, this German Script letter was found, written by Hans Moyer, father-in-law of Rev. Henry and Honnes or John Engel, son of Yokeli of the third generation written about A. D. 1770 which might have been doctrines or disciplines as he thought best for the early church but could not have been the discipline of the Brethren Church organized 1775. The original copy of Articles of Faith with author of Engle History.

## ARTICLES OF FAITH

We believe and confess a triune eternal almighty being and that an eternal almighty God was from eternity and is now and ever shall be and has given unto us an eternal Redeemer and Propitiator before the foundation of the world. To recognize or to find this Redeemer we must obtain and receive forgiveness of sins by means of true repentance, be reconciled to God by the blood of Christ and being reconciled we obtain the living faith in Jesus. Faith must be based on the word and the truth must be laid as a foundation, for the entire divinity and majesty rests upon the truth and since faith is the substance of things hoped for and since we do not possess this faith by nature we must first investigate where this faith originated. As Adam and all his seed had lost the divine image, i. e. faith, love and trust and instead fear, unrest and doubt were awakened which were passed on from generation to generation till the present time. But since God had promised in the beginning the bruiser of the serpent, the Messiah as a healer for this wound, and sent him forth when the fullness of times was come and he has given honor, favour respect, body and blood as a ransom for this hurt in order that he might reconcile us to the Father, and all this for us, the Grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men to convince and to teach as with respect to the sinful heart which by nature has gone out of the way and turned aside from God. When this is recognized and accepted, then it worked repentance, sorrow and inward pain of the soul. In short, the light reveals unto us the depth of sin into which we and Adam have fallen and this causes a longing, praying, weeping and crying to the promised Redeemer, to the Saviour who died bleeding for such poor sinners. The Lord Jesus will and can enter such widely opened hearts of the poor sinner and will sup with him to give comfort, peace, love and trust. Then the register of sins, as guilt of Adam, is blotted out. That means to obtain consolation, forgiveness of sins and everlasting life. That is felt and experienced by the poor sinner and now the name is written in the Book of Life and there the living faith has its beginning. When the poor sinner sacrifices himself in obedience and yields to Jesus to live a new life, to be faithful, because he was accepted by the Lord unto the adoption of children to Himself, and when we recognized that we are born again, having experienced a renewal of the mind and a renewing of the Holy Ghost: then Jesus has become our Redeemer and therefore he will and shall be likewise an example, and as such children now love Him who has begotten them, they love also everyone who is begotten by Him. And therefore, we confess to be a believing fellowship through the unity of the Spirit which is the first and real reception under the fellowship of faith. If this should be missing there would be a deficiency and the water could not give it or make it good and since we said that the Lord Jesus has become an example to us, so we believe and confess according to the example of the Written Word and through the guidance of the Good Spirit that the Lord Jesus Christ has instituted and commanded the external baptism of water for such new-born children as an external sign of covenant, as practiced by Him and His Apostles and the first churches, by renouncing the Devil and the world and all



sinful life, by means of a three-fold immersion under the water in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, as a sign of the burial we believe and confess as fundamental that all souls awaken by true repentance and all truly believing souls who are baptized unto the faith in Jesus belong to Zion. And by this spiritual congregation or church all children of God are born as new men as the children from the womb of the women. We likewise believe that the Lord Jesus has instituted the Lord's Supper and practiced it with His disciples with bread and wine in the last night of His Passion, in which He was betrayed, that they should remember and after His departure should think of His body broken for them and of His blood shed for them, wherever His disciples and followers continued steadfastly in the doctrines and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayer took the food with a humble heart, and praised God rejoicing. But we see and confess that the Lord Jesus Christ at and during His supper, washed the feet of His disciples and instituted this right, practiced and commended it to be practiced as a sign of true humanity and humiliation out of love and obedience thru Jesus, our example. Here we stand in the grace of God as His elected children, yes as branches on the vine and members of the body of Jesus Christ. We confess also according to the Holy Scriptures a development of those purified, sanctified and saved by the washing of regeneration and renewing of the Holy Ghost. For this purpose certain means are necessary as public and private gatherings, public ones to present the Word and to call to repentance, private ones, where such children may often gather to reveal themselves childlike to each other, by which means love is increased and faith and trust are strengthened and when such children are exposed to temptation for instance, the cunning of Satan is discovered by this childlike revealing and one may counsel the other for edifying of the body of Christ and while such children are in the flesh and blood Christian order is necessary as in the household of God according to Matthew 18, and because such members are joined by love to watch out for each other, we deem it necessary and ordered that in important matters, nobody should undertake anything without brotherly counsel, for instance, to marry, to change his residence, or to buy real estate, or whatever of importance may come up. Therefore, we also recognize a separation, or way of the angry members, yet with distinction as quoted above from Matthew 18: If thy brother shall trespass against thee, that may begin with minor things, He may be willing to submit and permit himself to be addressed in childlike love, not slandering and not ruling. But, when the accused brother or sister cannot understand it, then I may tell it to another one or two and finally unto the church, and if he shall neglect to hear, let him be as an heathen man and a publican. But in the case of those who call themselves brothers and sisters according to I Cor. 5-II, there is no need of the above brotherly investigation, should they fall into vices, because they are reserved unto judgment to which they really surrendered themselves, as is indicated by the saying of Paul: We command you in the name of our Lord, Jesus Christ that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly. 2 Thess. 3.: Have no company with him that he may be ashamed, but now I have written unto you not to keep company with

him, nor eat with such a one, who are so idolatrous or fallen into vices, to avoid them entirely, hand and foot, in eating and drinking, until the time of true acknowledgment, sorrow and repentance. Yet count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother, assist him also in need, to move him through love. Should this be followed by a true acknowledgement, repentance and humility, so that they find again forgiveness of their sins in the blood of Jesus, the members will likewise feel again the unity of spirit because of the acknowledgement and they shall be again received publicly into the fellowship, they shall be comforted and strengthened that they may not fall into too great a sorrow. But with reference to other fundamentals, for instance the baptism of the little ones or of the unconverted, we leave that to those who are satisfied with them. When the doctrine of the Lord Jesus and that of the Apostles remain silent, then we will keep silent likewise. We also confess in two, believing persons in holy wedlock who have betrothed themselves with God and the bridegroom of their soul forever, betrothed in righteousness and in judgment. But should a person have come into the new life or reconciliation and yet neither be baptized nor ready to be received, then nevertheless it has a right to be copulated; for when souls are acceptable to God, then we are also willing to accept and receive them as obedient brotherly children who are obedient and follow the parents, as the children are subject unto the parents, the parents unto the church, but the church unto Christ and everything is according to order and right, thus the copulation may be made with the counsel of the congregation and they should not be driven out into the world. But at that, it is the wish of our heart and our prayer to God, the Most High, that everybody and all may first attain the spiritual wedding with Jesus, the bridegroom of the soul and then the external wedding ceremony. As it is forbidden by the doctrine of Jesus to swear an oath, that is also forbidden to us. Matthew 5, sword, vengeance and resistance are altogether denied, v 39-40

We learn from the doctrine of the Lord Jesus and that of His Apostles that no member or follower of Jesus Christ is allowed to serve in public offices and therefore it shall be forbidden to us, likewise we shall not oppose those in authority but be obedient in everything that is good and earnestly pray for them, that God may grant them light and wisdom to perform their duties faithfully, and to pay them tribute or customs, because Paul calls the Government (Rom. 13) the minister of God, and as we observe that God rules the entire nature, so he makes use of men to rule the natural man and of course, that is also for the benefit of the children of God, otherwise life in this world would be more miserable yet. For that reason Paul commands us to pray for those in power, as mentioned above, that they may perform faithfully their duties, in order that the children of God may lead under them a quiet and godly life, but not use them as a power. For the rest we ask of God, the Most High that he may build up his church and plant it and keep it in a healthful state of growth, that we may remain as green branches on the vine in and through Jesus Christ, forever and ever. Amen.

Hans Moyer, A. D. 1770

Away, away my heart toward heaven  
Away, away toward the Lamb,  
Amidst the turmoil of the world  
There is no rest for thee.  
There where the Lamb does always feed  
There is prepared the city;  
There, there is your rest  
Away, away to the Lamb.  
If you still feel bound  
Boldly unbind yourself  
The Lamb has overcome  
What now is painful to your soul.  
How it waves His banner  
There on the plain of victory.  
There blossoms your rest  
Away, away to the Lamb.

---

## REVERIES OF THE REVEREND DANIEL ENGLE HOMESTEAD.

By the Author

Brothers and sisters, relatives and friends, we welcome you to the old homestead where memory loves to linger and wherein childhood unconcern we children, parents and grandparents gathered wild flowers in wood and vale, and fished beside the laughing streams, chased the butterfly in yonder meadow, or in wintry sports sliding down the icy hills, little realizing the care and anxiety that filled our parents' hearts for our comfort and support, for it is but little that children know of the trials and privation parents undergo for them only as experience in after years prove it. When I wonder back in mind I hear the voice of my sweet Mother singing a sweet song as she goes about her daily work or perchance Grandma busy with her spinning-wheel at one end of the apartment or as the two were one, adjusting her little parlor at the other, while the old grandfather's clock in the corner of the room ticks away the fleeting moments. I imagine too, I hear the voice of my Father while about the duties of the farm or with his time worn glasses looking over the pages of that precious book, the Bible, the hope of immortal life and which has been the foundation of all the members of this history. I also see that old house from within whose walls came many merry voices and where were shed many bitter tears of sorrow and through whose roof sifted the driven snow. Spreading its icy mantle upon the couch beneath and the beating rains came relentlessly in at the doors and ran in little streams across the warped and uncarpeted floor. Ever was this home the place where the people of God dwelt and although circumstances were reversed their hope was in Christ, the Crucified, and always the old house was so arranged that religious meetings may be held therein and as time changed the crank of the loom, the humming of the spinningwheel which now are hushed. No

one of the family remains where the family was reared and lived for more than a century save plants and roses, planted by brothers and sisters hands and sweet memories never to be forgotten. The old trees are gone and the old buildings gone or are remodeled and everything changed, yet the thought of Home remain.

The old barn where we played and frolicked on the straw is changed, all have changed save the old pump-house where many a thirst was quenched is still there and the river below at whose brink many weary travelers have been refreshed and in whose waters were many baptisms. It alone will remain a living monument of the past.

This same law is carrying us down the stream of time and in a few short years will land us on the brink of Eternity. Where, standing by the waters of the River of Death piercing through the overhanging mist listening to the sweet voices from the other shore beckoning us to come hither away from a cold and selfish world into a state of everlasting bliss. Let not this review of the past or thoughts of the future discourage us. For the time will soon come when all knowledge of our existence here shall have passed into oblivion, one generation passes away and another follows, we shall aim to achieve something, that when these our mutable and perishing voices shall be hushed forever shall raise amid the songs and triumphs of immortality. Set before you an object to be obtained, an end to any superior on earth a desirable, a perfect end and let the lessons of life teach us to enjoy the present and let that enjoyment be of such a character that it will leave no pain but will lead us step by step into the paths of purity and peace. Labor to accomplish something that when time shall have withered the garland of youth and thrones and powers and monuments of art shall have crumbled into ashes and finally we will be ushered from labor to reward into the regions of Eternal blessedness. The respect for the memory of the departed loved ones is an instinctive attribute of human nature, and is often intensified with a lapse of time and as the contemplative mind in its hours of solitary retrospection throws back the portals of memory on their resting hinges and pours into the caverns where lurks the recollection of former relatives, friends and associates. A brighter and more hallowed light seems to enshroud the objects of the mental visions and to give to them a coloring before unnoticed or at least but dimly seen and through which new characteristics become perceptible and add to the melancholy interests felt for the departed loved ones.

No. 1253 Rev. Jacob Engle, son No. 1252 b. 12-1814 d. 8-20-1868 m. 3-12-1835 to Elizabeth Shuh, b. 10-13-1815 d. 12-14-1880. Daughter of Benjamin Shuh, family born and reared in Dauphin Co., Pa. Rev. Jacob Engle lived on the Engle Homestead, as a farmer. Devoted his life to the Brethren in Christ Church. Their remains were buried on the Homestead farm but later removed to Hummelstown Cemetery.



DANIEL ENGLE

Born 8-19-1837 Died 10-25-1920

Lived and Died near Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1254 Daniel Engle, son No. 1253 b. 8-19-1837 d. 10-25-1920 m. 1867 by Rev. J. J. Strine, Lancaster, Pa., to Mary Mumma b. 1-22-1844 daughter of Christian and Nancy Nissley Mumma, near Highspire, Dauphin Co., Pa. Grandfather Mumma was a Deacon of the Old Mennonite Church. A successful farmer of Lower Swatara Township, and his valuable farm was located near Clifton, Pa. His remains are buried in Shope's Mennonite Church, near Highspire, Pa. Daniel Engle was born on the homestead farm in Lower Swatara Twp., near Stoverdale, Pa., and died on the farm where he lived nearly all his life.

Father Daniel Engle was one of the leading farmers of Lower Swatara Twp., at various times called upon to serve in positions of responsibility, his feelings assured that every trust be as carefully guarded as if it were a personal matter. Though leading a quiet life, his influence was ever felt in the direction of morality, temperance and good citizenship. Members of the Brethren in Christ Church but liberal enough to see good in others. His exemplary life spoke virtue, honesty, simple and unaffective piety. He never sought notoriety of any kind and aside from the interests of the church in his community, he had given little of his time to matters of public nature. In his home along the Swatara Creek, at Stoverdale, his advanced years were comforted by his children and friends by whom he was kindly esteemed.

Died October 24, 1920. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1255 Annie M. Engle, daughter No. 1254 b. 8-28-1867 d. 12-3-1879. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1256 Aaron M. Engle, son No. 1254 b. 10-18-1869. Born in Lower Swatara Twp. Graduated from Shippensburg Normal School. Teaching a number of years. Residence Kissimmee, Florida.

No. 1257 Milton M. Engle, son No. 1254 b. 5-7-1871 m. 11-15-1907 to Ida M. Bishop b. 11-30-1871, daughter of Jacob and Katie Metz Bishop, of Oberlin, Pa. Milton M. Engle followed the occupation of farming and continued farming near Oberlin, after which he moved to West Main street, Hummelstown, Pa. In politics, a Republican and held various public offices.

No. 1258 Kathryn B. Engle, daughter No. 1257 b. 4-10-1911.

No. 1259 Lizzie M. Engle, daughter No. 1254 b. 4-25-1873 d. 1-24-1877.

No. 1260 Daniel M. Engle, son No. 1254 b. 8-24-1874 d. 7-20-1877.

No. 1261 Christian M. Engle, twin of Daniel No. 1260 son No. 1254 b. 8-24-1874 d. 7-20-1877.

No. 1262 Rev. Clayton M. Engle, son No. 1254 b. 8-8-1876 m. 11-30-1899 to Annie R. Hoffman b. 7-11-1880. Daughter of John W. and Katie Rice Hoffman, of Londonderry Township, Pa. He followed farming and lived on the homestead farm. After the death of his father he purchased the homestead near Stoverdale, the original Bishop Daniel Engle farm. He retired and moved to Hummelstown, Pa. Early in life, a member of Brethren in Christ Church, later a minister; largely interested in Home Missionary and Evangelistic Work.

**Family of No. 1262**

No. 1263 Ruth H. Engle, daughter No. 1262 b. 9-13-1900 d. 4-16-1903. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1264 Ralph H. Engle, son No. 1262 b. 11-16-1902. Early in life devoted his time to mechanical education and later associated with an automobile concern of which he was an expert of Middletown, Pa. Later Engle's garage, Hummelstown, Pa. Residence Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1264 ½ Mary H. Engle, daughter No. 1262 b. 6-13-1906. Attended Grantham Bible Schools. Residence Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1265 Esther H. Engle, daughter No. 1262 b. 6-19-1908. Talented musician. Residence Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1266 Samuel M. Engle, son No. 1254 b. 12-12-1878 m. 12-24-1914 to Emma Winger b. 7-27-1877. Daughter of Benjamin Winger, of Kohler, Ontario, Canada, where they were reared as farmers. Samuel M. Engle, early in life studied nursery life, being employed with large nursery concerns. Traveling in a large portion of the United States and Canada. Members of Brethren in Christ Church. Residence Mechanicsburg, Pa.

**Family of No. 1266**

No. 1267 Grace Mildred Engle, daughter No. 1266 b. 3-21-1916, d. buried Ontario, Canada.

No. 1268 Anna Lois Engle, daughter No. 1266 b. 6-23-1917.

No. 1269 Samuel M. Engle Jr., son No. 1266 b. 9-10-1919.

No. 1270 Daniel Benjamin Winger Engle, son No. 1266 b. 12-15-1922.

No. 1271 Mary M. Engle, daughter No. 1254 b. 12-12-1878 (Twin of Samuel M. Engle No. 1266) m. 10-15-1911 to Isaac Kettering, Londonderry township, Lebanon Co., Pa.

**Family of No. 1271**

No. 1272 Herman Kettering, son No. 1271 b. 10-1912 d. 7-14-1914.

No. 1273 Harold E. Kettering, son No. 1271.

No. 1274 Daniel Leroy Kettering, son No. 1271.

No. 1275 Henry E. Kettering, son No. 1271.

No. 1276 Ada Kettering died, Walter Kettering, twins. Daughter and son of No. 1271.





*Yours Sincerely  
Wm. Engle*

Born 2-2-1882

Author, Engle History. Residence Hummelstown, Pa.



No. 1277 Martin M. Engle, son No. 1266 b. 7-30-1880 d. 10-30-1880. Twin sister is Barbara M. Engle, daughter No. 1266 b. 7-30-1880 d. 10-10-1880. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1278 Morris M. Engle, son No. 1266 b. 2-2-1882 m. 1-25-1910 to Anna H. Shenk, born 9-12-1888, daughter of Cyrus G. and Anna Herr Shenk, granddaughter of the late John M. Shenk, of Shenk's Church, near Deodate, Penna.

Morris M. Engle, born and educated in Lower Swatara township, entered the mercantile business, employed with S. F. Engle Store, Palmyra, Penna. 1913 with his family moved to Hummelstown, Pa., and purchased the store stock of W. J. Bassler, Railroad and Main streets, which business he continued to this date. Became acquainted with dates of Engle Family and became author, with assistants.

#### Family of No. 1278

No. 1279 Anna Lucille Engle, daughter No. 1278 b. 1-15-1911.

No. 1280 Cyrus Daniel Engle, son No. 1278 b. 2-7-1912.

No. 1281 Morris M. Engle, Jr., son No. 1278 b. 5-30-1914.

No. 1282 John Warren Engle, son No. 1278 b. 2-21-1918.

No. 1283 Robert Melvin Engle, son No. 1278 b. 9-7-1921.

No. 1283½ Esther Marie Engle, daughter No. 1278 b. 4-25-1926.

No. 1284 Ralph M. Engle, son No. 1266 b. 1-24-1890 d. 1-23-1891.

No. 1285 Jacob S. Engle, son No. 1253 b. 7-20-1893 d. 7-3-1887 m. 8-7-1862 to Mary Gingrich b. 10-25-1842 d. 5-22-1922. Residence Monticello, Indiana.

Jacob Engle's early life was spent on the farm of his father in Londonderry township, Lebanon Co., Pa. Later in the implement business with Mr. Behm, Palmyra, Pa. After various business ventures moved with his family to Monticello, Indiana. This family lived in Indiana and Illinois.

No. 1286 Lizzie G. Engle, daughter No. 1285 b. 7-8-1865 m. 8-15-1889 to Dr. Joseph D. McCann b. 8-15-1858 d. 7-11-1923. Residence Monticello, Indiana.

#### Family of No. 1286

Blanche E. McCann b. 7-5-1890 d. 8-3-1890.

Account of accident which resulted in death of Dr. McCann as taken from Monticello Herald, July 12, 1923.

An accident which cost the life of Dr. McCann and resulted in serious injuries to Mrs. Elizabeth McCann, his wife, occurred near the Oakdale bridge, Sunday morning about 9.30 A. M., when a Haynes roadster went over an embankment and turned over at the edge of the river, pinning them beneath. The car landed on two boats or the occupants would have met death by drowning. Dr. and Mrs. McCann had left here in the morning for a drive and a visit to Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Cullum, of Chicago, who are living at their cottage on the Tippecanoe known as "Walnut Hill." They had crossed the Oakdale bridge and arrived at the club house but members of the Cullum family did not know they were there until they heard their screams. They had evidently attempted to

turn around before stopping and in doing so drove too close to the river bank. The ground gave away, the car turned over, it was almost demolished. Medical aid was at once summoned, it was known his condition was critical, he was rushed to the St. Elizabeth Hospital at Lafayette, where his death occurred Sunday P. M.

He was accompanied to the hospital by Dr. G. R. Coffin and Dr. T. E. Cowger, of this city. The trip was made in the Stephen automobile. An examination revealed a compound fracture of the skull and his face terribly crushed. An operation was attempted by Dr. E. B. Ruschi but Dr. McCann expired soon after reaching the operating room.

Joseph D. McCann, born at Newport, Madison Co., Ohio 8-15-1858 read medicine with Dr. L. B. Robison, graduate 1888 Electrical Institute, Cincinnati. Found partnership with Dr. Robison, who retired in 1914. He was R. R., surgeon for twenty-five years and prominent in Masonry and an active member of the Methodist Church. The services were one of the most impressive ever held here. Four Ministers officiated. Interment Monticello cemetery.

No. 1288 Emma G. Engle, daughter No. 1285 b. 4-15-1867 married William Reynolds, second marriage George E. Cooper. Residence, Denver, Colorado.

No. 1290 Anna Dorah Engle, daughter No. 1285 b. 3-3-1869 d. 4-23-1887.

No. 1291 Henry Harvey Engle, son No. 1285 b. 6-1-1863 d. 7-22-1880.

No. 1292 Jacob G. Engle, son No. 1285 b. 1-10-1871 d. 3-20-1875.

No. 1293 John G. Engle, son No. 1285 b. 3-3-1873 d. 3-31-1875.

No. 1294 Katie G. Engle, daughter No. 1285 b. 2-16-1876 d. 5-19-1881.

No. 1295 Simon G. Engle, son No. 1285 b. 3-7-1878 m. 9-23-1903 to Lavonne Edwards b. 4-24-1879 d. 1-28-1904.

Second marriage was to Jessie English.

#### **Family of No. 1295**

No. 1296 Joseph E. Engle, son No. 1295.

No. 1297 Ruth E. Engle, daughter No. 1295. Teacher, residence Gary, Indiana.

No. 1298 Laura Mae Engle, daughter No. 1295 b. 11-18-1880 d. 11-27-1880.

No. 1299 Landis G. Engle, son No. 1295 b. 12-5-1882 m. 6-30-1909 to Bess English b. 12-3-1883. Educated in the Common School, extended his education in the line of Pharmacy. Residence, Danville, Ill:

No. 1300 Esther Engle, daughter No. 1253 b. 10-10-1841 d. 3-1-1845. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1301 Maria Engle, daughter No. 1253 b. 3-2-1843 d. 7-24-1857. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1302 John S. Engle, son No. 1253 b. 10-10-1844 d. 9-22-1915. Married Mary Buser b. 1850. Residence, Hummelstown, Pa.

After the death of his father he moved with his mother along the Harrisburg Pike near Hummelstown, where his family reside. Associated in business Implement, Ice and Coal, later general Merchandise with his sons, Hummelstown, Pa. Members of River Brethren Church. He commanded the esteem and respect of his community;

worthy citizen, honest in dealing. Although planning new enterprises he found time to enjoy the society of friends and church. Many will be the friends that miss him, who depended for support and help. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

#### Family of No. 1302

No. 1303 John Henry Engle, son No. 1302 b. 1885 m. 4-30-1910. Married Clara Weaver, residence Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1304 Samuel Buser Engle, son No. 1302 b. 6-3-1890 d. 2-14-1918.

No. 1305 Twin Harvey Benjamin Engle, son No. 1302 b. 6-3-1890 m. 1-25-1924 to Ethel M. Walter, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1305

No. 1306 Robert W. Engle, son No. 1305.

No. 1307 Leah S. Engle, daughter No. 1253 b. 4-14-1847 d. 7-6-1921

No. 1308 Samuel Peters b. 1837 d. 1908 married Caroline Witmer b. 1843 d. 1870.

#### Family of No. 1308

No. 1309 Samuel W. Peters, of Palmyra, Pa., son No. 1308.

No. 1310 Barbara W. Peters, daughter No. 1308.

No. 1311 William Peters, son No. 1308, Residence Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1312 Samuel Peters, No. 1308 second marriage Leah S. Engle. Farmers of Derry township; later retired; Swatara Station, Pa., where Mr. Peters died. Mrs. Peter later moved to Harrisburg, Pa., where she died.

#### Family of No. 1312

No. 1313 Benjamin E. Peters, son No. 1312 b. 12-2-1875. Graduate of Business College, also Photographic Work and Botanical Researches. Among the first to make a complete investigation of the "Green Tree" of Derry township, formerly the property of John M. Shenk estate, later the property of Morris M. Engle family. The Natural History Society has requested that this Historic Tree be preserved and presented for care to Dauphin County Historical Society and present owners have favorably considered it. Our Harrisburg Society of Trees has named it, "Pennsylvania's Most Unique Tree."

No. 1314 Elizabeth E. Peters, daughter No. 1312 b. 9-26-1877 m. 4-20-1904 to James W. Sterner. Residence Philadelphia, Pa., where Mr. Sterner is associated with the John B. Stetson Hat Company for a number of years.

No. 1315 Levi Engle, son No. 1253 b. 10-10-1850 died 1861.



BENJAMIN H. ENGLE

Born 4-12-1853 Died 6-14-1911 Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 1316 Benjamin H. Engle, son No. 1253 b. 4-12-1853 d. 6-14-1911 m. 9-18-1877 to Emma F. Hershey b. 4-10-1857, daughter of Christian Hershey, east of Hummelstown. Pa. Benjamin H. Engle born in Lower Swatara township, educated in Public Schools, Millersville State Normal School and Iron City College, teaching school during the winter season and operated the first steam threshing outfit in Dauphin County. On March 12, 1878 moved to Lower Paxton township, where he carried on farming and dairying. April 2, 1889 moved to Harrisburg, Pa. He began as a contractor, developing the west end of Harrisburg, making one of the finest residential sections of the city. During his activities over one thousand homes were built and sold. Member of United Brethren Church, charter member Penbrook church, later charter member of Derry Street United Brethren Church, Harrisburg. Elected delegate general conference to Topeka, Kansas, 1904. Trustee of Lebanon Valley College, member Executive Committee for a number of years. In 1899 built and donated to the Lebanon Valley College, Engle Conservatory of Music. His death occurred very unexpectedly while on a business trip at Hershey, Pa., June 14, 1911.

#### Family of No. 1316

No. 1317 Claude R. Engle, son No. 1316 b. 3-10-1880 m. 2-27-1908 to Miriam I. Parthemore, Harrisburg, Pa. b. 7-4-1885.

No. 1318 Claude R. Engle, Jr., son No. 1317 b. 1-15-1909.

No. 1319 Sara Emma Engle, daughter No. 1317 b. 10-11-1910.

Claude R. Engle educated in school, Harrisburg, Pa., associated with one of the leading insurance companies, later with the Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry. Members of United Brethren church and officially engaged in various departments of the same. Residence, 2156 Penn Street, Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 1320 Maud Alma Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 12-16-1881 m. 12-16-1902 to Harry H. Yohe. They were educated at Lebanon Valley College, later Mr. Yohe was financial secretary of the Y. M. C. A. Residence Minneapolis, Minn.

#### Family of No. 1320

No. 1321 Frances Adeline Yohe, daughter No. 1320 b. 11-17-1906.

No. 1322 Carroll Frederick Yohe, son No. 1320 b. 12-10-1909.

No. 1323 Robert Engle Yohe, son No. 1320 b. 3-14-1912.

No. 1324 Phyllis Yohe, daughter No. 1320 b. 7-30-1914.

No. 1325 Mabel Edna Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 5-26-1883. Educated Harrisburg High School, Lebanon Valley College. Teaching later Foreign Missionary work, stationed in China. A brilliant scholar with in view of extending her talents for the help of others.

No. 1326 Emma Frances Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 10-11-1884 m. 9-6-1907 to David Dixon Brandt born 9-22-1878. Graduate Lebanon Valley College. Mr. Brandt continued his studies with a course of Theology, serving at various places as pastor; later elected principal in High School, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Residence Mechanicsburg, Pa.

**Family of No. 1326**

- No. 1327 Charles Richard Brandt, son No. 1326 b. 8-16-1908.  
No. 1328 Doris Elise Brandt, daughter No. 1326 b. 4-7-1912.  
No. 1329 Miriam Lenore Brandt, daughter No. 1326 b. 2-19-1914.  
No. 1330 Ada Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 1-9-1888. Educated Lebanon Valley College. Residence Green street, Harrisburg, Pa.  
No. 1331 Esther May Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 1-25-1890 m. 11-9-1918 to Lieut. Max Wingerd b. 1-5-1888.

**Family of No. 1331**

- No. 1332 Donald Max Wingerd, son No. 1331 b. 5-26-1921.  
No. 1333 Lloyd Engle Wingerd, son No. 1331.  
Mr. Wingerd is a dentist. Residence, McKees Rock, Pa. Later Pittsburgh, Penna.  
No. 1334 Catharine Leah Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 3-27-1892 d. 7-11-1904.  
No. 1335 Ruth Violet Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 4-23-1893. Graduated from Lebanon Valley College. Married 5-3-1919 to Edward U. Smith, b. 12-15-1894. Traveling salesman. Residence 2039 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
No. 1336 Evelyn Jane Smith and Ruth Engle Smith, daughters No. 1335.  
No. 1337 Larene Rebecca Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 4-23-1893 m. 9-4-1918 to George S. DeHuff b. 5-19-1888. Teacher Harrisburg High School.  
No. 1338 Ruth Louise DeHuff, daughter No. 1337 b. 6-29-1919.  
No. 1339 Betty Ann DeHuff, daughter No. 1337 b. 3-23-1921.  
No. 1340 Lorene DeHuff, daughter No. 1337 b. 11-11-1922.  
No. 1341 Benjamin Homer Engle, son No. 1316 b. 10-11-1894 m. 6-4-1919 to Ruth I. Benneth b. 4-28-1898.  
Mr. Benjamin H. Engle, widely associated with Dauphin County Farm Bureau Work, owner of Engleside Farms, east of Hummelstown, Pa. Associated with Farm Loan Extension work. Residence Baltimore, Md.

**Family of No. 1341**

- No. 1342 Robert Homer Engle, son No. 1341 b. 3-17-1920.  
No. 1343 Walter Malcolm Engle, son No. 1341 b. 1-5-1922.  
No. 1344 Marguarite Helen Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 4-2-1897 m. 7-25-1918 to Francis B. Snavelly b. 4-28-1897. Teacher of New York State College, Albany, N. Y.  
No. 1345 Dorothy Jean Snavelly, daughter No. 1344 b. 3-3-1920.  
No. 1346 Lorene Snavelly, daughter No. 1344.  
No. 1347 Dorothy Hershey Engle, daughter No. 1316 b. 1-15-1900.  
No. 1348 Samuel F. Engle, son No. 1253 b. 2-23-1858 d. 2-12-1915 m. 11-9-1882 to Agnes Balsbach, daughter of Christian and Caroline Brightbill Balsbach, whose family lived on farms before retired east of Hummelstown, Pa.

Samuel F. Engle born in Lower Swatara township, Dauphin county, was educated in common schools. Entered Millersville State Normal School. Taught several terms of school in Lancaster county. His business ability: he finally bought the store in Palmyra, Pa., which he conducted until his death. In politics, a Republican, and elected Recorder of Deeds of Lebanon county. Members of United Brethren church, and during his latter years gave largely to Church Extension work; Conference Treasurer, East Pennsylvania Conference, member of Trustee Board of Lebanon Valley College. President of Valley Trust Co. from its organization to his death. Palmyra lost one of its most useful citizens. Burial Palmyra Cemetery.

The Family Bible, and grandfather Engle Clock, both property of Mrs. S. F. Engle, Palmyra, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1348

No. 1349 Christian Roëcoe Engle, son No. 1348 b. 1-24-1884 d. 1-27-1884.

No. 1350 John Raymond Engle, son No. 1348 b. 3-15-1885 m. 9-3-1908 to Nellie Moyer b. 3-1-1887 daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Moyer, Campbelltown, Pa., prominent farmers of South Londonderry township. J. Raymond Engle educated in schools of Palmyra, Pa. Graduated from Lebanon Valley College. Studied law, admitted to the bar, practiced law in Lebanon Co., Pa. After the death of his father he bought the well-established store in Palmyra, Pa., and succeeded his father as Director of Valley Trust Co., also Treasurer of East Penna. Conference. Residence, Palmyra, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1350

No. 1351 Mary Elizabeth Engle, daughter of No. 1350 b. 3-13-1910.

No. 1352 Eleanor Catharine Engle, daughter No. 1350 b. 3-25-1915.

No. 1353 Dr. Ralph L. Engle, son No. 1348 b. 6-6-1886 m. 4-17-1917 to Ruth Elizabeth Enck, daughter of East Penna. Conference Superintendent, United Brethren Church, S. C. Enck, D. D.

Dr. Engle graduated from Lebanon Valley College; John Hopkins University, Baltimore. Md. extending his medical work and going abroad for special work in Germany and Switzerland early before the World War. A practicing physician in West Phila., Pa.

No. 1354 Ralph L. Engle, Jr., son No. 1353.

No. 1355 Elsie May Engle, daughter No. 1348 b. 7-17-1887 d. 9-15-1887.

No. 1356 Jacob Clyde Engle, son No. 1348 b. 3-18-1889 d. 8-23-1889. Burial Palmyra Cemetery.

No. 1357 Benjamin R. Engle, son No. 1348 b. 8-15-1891 d. 8-30-1892.

No. 1358 Ruth Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1348 b. 5-14-1895. Graduated in Music at Lebanon Valley College. Her musical accomplishments are far above the ordinary musician, having been a student of the best musicians. Residence, Palmyra, Pa.

No. 1359 Allen Balsbach Engle, son No. 1348 b. 7-10-1898 married Rosimond Parsons, Seattle, Washington. He entered Lebanon Valley

College, followed higher education as Forester. Residence, Seattle, Washington. Mrs. Allen Engle, daughter of William Parsons.

No. 1360 Allen William Engle, son No. 1359.

No. 1360 ¼ Eloise Grace Engle, daughter No. 1359.

No. 1360 ½ Robert Parsons Engle, son No. 1359.

No. 1361 Harold Glen Engle, son No. 1348 b. 5-29-1902 m. 12-1-1923 to Miriam Wolfersberger, daughter of William Wolfersberger, Palmyra, Pa.

Mr. Engle, educated in Lebanon Valley College became a talented expert on the violin and associated with groups of the most famous Violinists. Residence, Palmyra, Pa. Proprietor of the S. F. Engle store recently purchased from his brother, J. Raymond Engle.

No. 1362 Barbara Engle, daughter No. 1252 b. 2-12-1816 d. 7-23-1855, married Joseph Hershey b. 12-13-1814, d. 12-15-1882. Their remains in Fishburns Cemetery, near Hockersville, Pa. Joseph Hershey was at one time Director of Hummelstown National Bank. In his early years had taken a tract of land near Falling Waters, Virginia. Later years retired, lived in Hummelstown, Pa., where he died. His second marriage was to Leah Snavelly, b. 10-12-1822 d. 1-14-1904.

#### Family of No. 1362

No. 1363 Mary E. Hershey, daughter No. 1362 b. 4-13-1835 d. 10-14-1886 married David Gingrich b. 11-17-1823 d. 3-19-1884. Buried in Fishburn's Church, Hockersville, Pa.

No. 1364 Jacob E. Hershey, son No. 1362 b. 1838 d. 1898, married (Polly) Mary Burkholder. Burial Gravel Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Pa.

No. 1365 Levi E. Hershey, son No. 1362 b. 1-16-1840 d. 11-8-1897 married Susanna Moyer b. 3-16-1840 d. 4-13-1913. Burial Fishburn's Cemetery, Hockersville, Pa.

No. 1366 John E. Hershey, son No. 1362 b. 5-9-1841 married Lydia Kreider b. 9-6-1844 d. 11-4-1872. Second marriage 11-2-1873 to Hettie Huntzberger b. 11-10-1844. This family lived near West Milton, Ohio. Prominently associated in business. Members of River Brethren Church (1922) John E. Hershey, visited Pennsylvania, a welcome visitor to his many friends here.

No. 1367 Joseph E. Hershey, son No. 1362 b. 7-6-1850 d. 3-12-1898 married Mary A. Bender b. 10-10-1854. Residence, Hummelstown, Pa. Family burial place, Hummelstown, Pa.

No. 1368 Leah Hershey, daughter No. 1362 b. 11-26-1848 d. 1-26-1875 married Oliver Burkholder.

No. 1369 Annie E. Hershey, daughter No. 1362 b. 9-23-1853 d. 1-12-1875 married Cyrus Noll. Burial Fishburn Cemetery, Hockersville, Pa.

No. 1370 Veronica Engle, daughter No. 1252 b. 4-12-1817 d. 4-18-1822.

No. 1371 Daniel Engle, son No. 1252 b. 9-15-1818 d. 12-25-1834.

No. 1372 Leah Brehm, daughter No. 1372 b. 9-14-1841 d. 5-12-1907 1860 married Samuel Brehm b. 3-22-1817 d. 2-28-1885. Burial Chambers Hill Cemetery, near Rutherford, Pa.



**Family of No. 1372**

No. 3173 Leah Brehm, daughter No. 1372 b. 9-14-1841 d. 5-12-1907 married John Book; second marriage, Joseph Hoffer.

No. 1374 Mary Brehm, daughter No. 1372 married David Strickler b. 1840 died 1908.

No. 1375 Daniel Brehm, son No. 1372 b. 9-14-1844 d. 12-18-1882 m. Christiana Detwiler died 9-29-1921.

No. 1376 Rev. Samuel E. Brehm, son No. 1372 married Maggie Wilhelm, Palmyra, Pa. b. 1853 died 1875. Second marriage, Leah Books, of Cleona, Pa. Mr. Brehm was a farmer nearly all his life on the farm where the Hummelstown Cave was explored. Visited by hundreds yearly. Minister of River Brethren Church. Member of various prominent boards in Hummelstown, Pa. His farm has among the richest deposits of limestone in Dauphin Co., Pa.

No. 1377 Katie Brehm, daughter No. 1372 married Abram B. Reist, b. 1847. Residence Annville, Pa.

No. 1378 Martha Brehm, daughter No. 1372 married John Epler. Residence Ohio.

No. 1379 Annie Brehm, daughter No. 1372 b. 7-14-1853 d. 4-8-1883.

No. 1380 Lizzie Brehm, daughter No. 1372 married Hon. Samuel S. Page. Residence Oberlin, Pa. Member of State Legislature.

No. 1381 John E. Brehm, son No. 1372 b. 2-25-1843 d. 12-5-1846.

No. 1382 Esther Engle, daughter No. 1252 b. 8-6-1821 d. 10-17-1821 Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

No. 1383 Christian Engle, son No. 1252 b. 3-8-1823 d. 8-28-1825. Burial Hummelstown Cemetery.

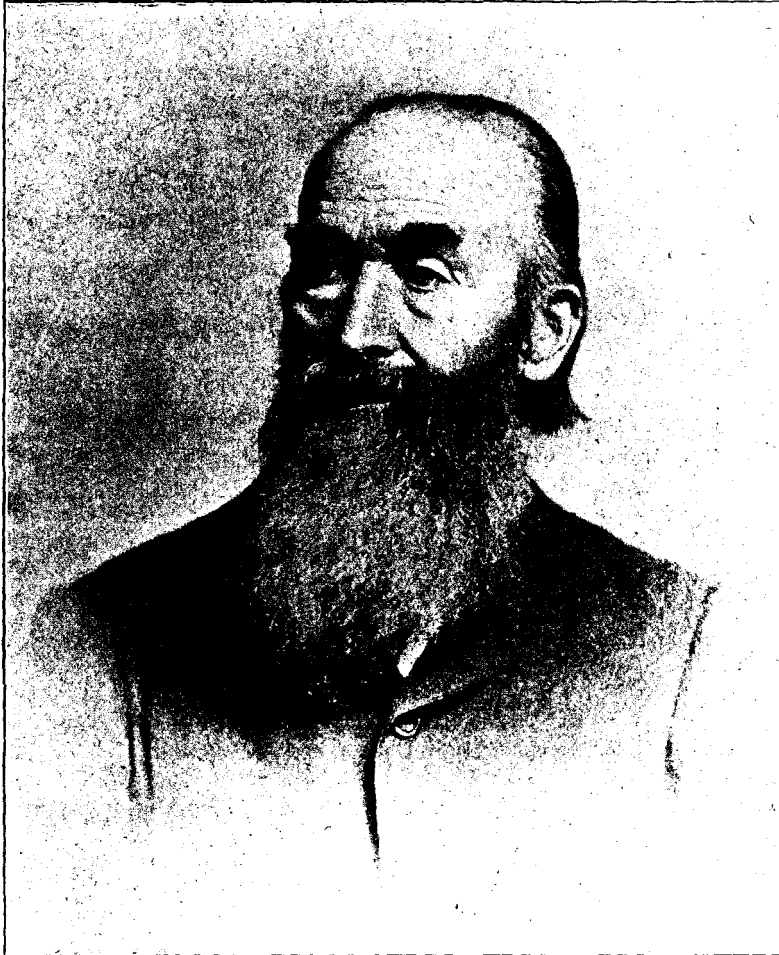
No. 1384 Rev. Henry Engle, son No. 53 b. 11-3-1789 d. 8-1-1853 m. 3-11-1817 to Hanna Myers b. 2-13-1802 d. 11-3-1840. Residence East Donegal township. Burial Cross Roads Cemetery, Florin, Pa.

**Tombstone Inscription**

"Here rests the body of Henry Engle, sown in corruption shall be raised in glory. Departed into his Heavenly Home."

No. 1385 Jacob M. Engle, son No. 1384 b. 2-5-1818 d. 6-7-1818.





HON. HENRY M. ENGLE

Born 4-11-1819 Died 2-7-1897

No. 1386 Henry M. Engle, of Marietta, Pa., son No. 1384 b. 4-11-1819 d. 2-7-1897 married 1839 to Eliza Breneman b. 11-15-1820 d. 10-14-1859.

Second marriage 1860.

No. 1387 Elizabeth Musser b. 11-12-1839 d. 3-19-1869.

Third marriage.

No. 1388 Fannie Nissley b. 1846. Residence Harrisburg, Pa.

Burial East Donegal Cemetery.

He was one of the best known horticulturists of the state. In association with Levi S. Reist, Hiram Engle, Alexander Harris and others, he was one of the organizers of the Lancaster County Horticultural Society, afterward changed in name and scope to the Lancaster County Agricultural Society of which he was president a number of years. One of the organizers of the Pennsylvania State Board of Agriculture and for many years one of its most active members. Long a member of American Pomological Society. School Director of East Donegal Township, member of Patrons of Husbandry and of the Good Templars. Originally a Whig, thereafter a Republican, who later became a party Prohibitionist. A representative from Lancaster county in the State Legislature 1871-1872.

Member River Brethren Church. Early education in the primitive schools of his day, but chiefly by later extensive reading at a time when books were relatively few. Since 1864, he was constantly engaged in fruit growing and was one of the first in the state to grow peaches commercially. Was zealous in the development and introduction of improved varieties of fruits. Among his fellow citizens he exercised a remarkable power for good. The inscription on his tombstone includes: "He looked through nature, up to nature's God."

#### Children (First Marriage) No. 1386

No. 1389 Enos B. Engle, son No. 1386 b. 3-15-1841 d. 12-9-1925. Burial Washingtonboro, Pa.

Retired State Nursery Inspector. Mr. Engle was the oldest member of the Bureau of Plant Industry Department of Agriculture. A veteran of the Civil War in which he served three enlistments first as a private, in the 122nd Regiment, second as second sergeant in the 195th and third as first sergeant in the 215th regiment. He entered the employ of the State, August 1, 1901, when the first state nursery inspector law went into effect. Married 12-29-1870 to Mary Linn b. 5-2-1848 died 11-26-1908.

#### Family of No. 1389

No. 1390 Harry Linn Engle, son No. 1389 b. 1-12-1872 d. 1-7-1890.

No. 1391 Margaret McClure Engle, daughter No. 1389 b. 9-18-1873 d. 10-18-1891.

No. 1392 Etta McCord Engle, daughter No. 1389 b. 8-18-1875 d. 10-6-1876.

No. 1393 Alexander Scott Engle, son No. 1389 b. 10-22-1877 d. 11-10-1907.

No. 1394 Mary B. Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 1-30-1843 d. 7-27-1892 married Hiram G. Engle b. 10-18-1840 d. 3-11-1875. Burial East Donegal Cemetery. Hiram Engle. son Daniel (4th generation of Yokeli or Jacob Engel.)

#### Family of No. 1394

Mentioned son of Daniel M. (3rd generation of Yokeli.)

No. 1395 Aaron B. Engle, son No. 1386 b. 1846 d. 1846.

No. 1396 Elizabeth B. Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 1849 died 1851.

No. 1397 Urie B. Engle, son No. 1386 b. 4-12-1851 d. 3-21-1900 m. 2-18-1874 to Annie Carroll b. 2-26-1851. Residence Marietta, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1397

No. 1399 R. Carroll Engle, son No. 1397 b 4-25-1875 m 6-30-1898 to Annie Brandt b. 7-7-1874. Residence Marietta, Pa. Secretary Home Building and Loan Association. Elected Cashier of one of the most prominent banks of Marietta, Pa., which bespeaks his reputation in the community.

No. 1400 Laura May Engle, daughter No. 1399 b. 6-11-1901.

No. 1401 H. Rae Engle, son No. 1397 b. 4-24-1876. Residence Marietta, Pa.

No. 1402 Elsie R. Engle, daughter No. 1397 b. 10-6-1877.

No. 1403 Wyldie E. Engle, daughter No. 1397 b. 2-10-1881 d. 8-8-1900.

No. 1404 Eleanora A. Engle, daughter No. 1397 b. 10-6-1889 married Ralph E. Fitzgerald b. 12-13-1887.

No. 1405 Elsie E. Fitzgerald, daughter No. 1404.

No. 1406 Annie Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 4-12-1854 m. 2-3-1876 to John Staman b. 7-27-1841. Residence Washingtonboro, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1406

No. 1407 Horace B. Staman, son No. 1406 b. 12-13-1876 married Meta V. Barr.

No. 1408 Mary Emily Staman, daughter No. 1406 b. 1-2-1878 married J. Frank Hook, b. 1-17-1882.

No. 1409 J. Dewitt Staman, son No. 1406 b. 7-26-1879 married Elsie Shultz.

No. 1410 Alice V. Staman, daughter No. 1406 b. 4-15-1882.

No. 1411 Henry Engle Staman, son No. 1406 b. 3-2-1887 married Jeanne Lagloret 3-7-1920.

No. 1412 James H. Staman, son No. 1406 b. 7-27-1891.

No. 1413 J. Eugene Staman, son No. 1406 b. 5-2-1894.

No. 1414 Ezra B. Engle, son No. 1386 b. 1858 married 3-21-1901 to Violetta Barr b. 3-23-1872. Daughter of Elias J. and Susan Engle Barr, son-in-law Rev. Jacob or Yacob) 3rd generation of Yokeli. Residence Marietta, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1414

No. 1415 Henry B. Engle, son No. 1414 b. 1-15-1903.

- No. 1416 Paul Richard Engle, son No. 1414 b. 9-25-1904 d. 12-10-1918.  
No. 1417 Sue B. Engle, daughter No. 1414 b. 12-18-1905.  
No. 1418 Elizabeth B. Engle, daughter No. 1414 b. 1-14-1908.  
No. 1419 Gilbert B. Engle, son No. 1414 b. 9-7-1909.  
No. 1420 Second marriage of No. 1386, Elizabeth Musser, b. 11-12-1839 d. 3-19-1869 married 1861 to Henry M. Engle No. 1386.  
No. 1421 Horace M. Engle, son No. 1420 b. 1861. Residence West Chester, Pa., and was among the Engle Family that made the Engle History possible.  
No. 1422 Fannie Nissley b. 1846 married 1870 to Henry M. Engle No. 1386. (Third marriage.)

**Family No. 1422**

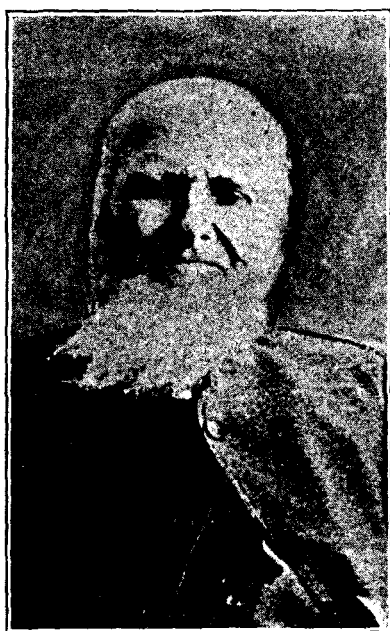
- No. 1423 Lizzie Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 1872 died 1876.  
No. 1424 Ella Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 1873 died 1880.  
No. 1425 Harvey Engle, son No. 1386 b. 1876 died 1880.  
No. 1426 Abbie Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 1878 died 1880.  
No. 1427 Henry Engle, son No. 1386 b. 1880 died 1881.  
No. 1428 Jennie Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 1882 died 1902.  
No. 1429 Samuel N. Engle, son No. 1386 born 1884.  
No. 1430 Elmer Engle, son No. 1386 b. 1886 died 1909.  
No. 1430½ Emma Engle, daughter No. 1386 b. 11-18-1889 m. 4-5-1908 to John Grove b. 11-18-1889.

**Family of No. 1430½**

- No. 1431 Hazel E. Grove, daughter No. 1430½ b. 4-15-1909.  
No. 1432 Elizabeth E. Grove, daughter No. 1430½ b. 12-12-1910.  
No. 1433 Dorothy Grove, daughter No. 1430½ b. 3-11-1913.  
No. 1434 Zelma Grove, daughter No. 1430½ b. 1-4-1916.  
No. 1435 Mary Engle, daughter No. 1384 b. 2-19-1821 d. 10-14-1854 m. 3-5-1839 to Jacob D. Longenecker b. 3-8-1816 d. 2-3-1852.

**Family of No. 1435**

- No. 1436 Harry E. Longenecker, son No. 1435 b. 8-22-1840 m. 8-22-1863 to Mary Roland b. 5-17-1836.  
No. 1437 Mary Emaline Longenecker, daughter No. 1435 b. 6-21-1842. Family lived in Mt. Joy township, Lancaster Co., Pa.



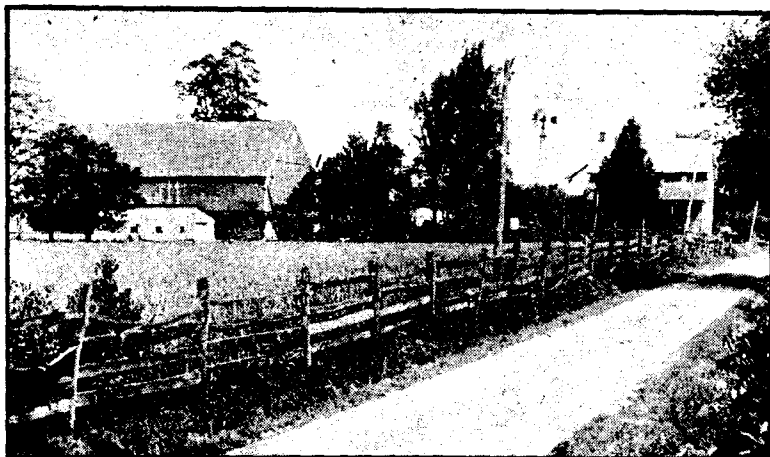
JOHN B. ENGLE, Churchtown, Cumberland Co., Pa., No. 1438

Born 12-29-1822. Died 9-15-1909

No. 1438 John B. Engle, son No. 1384 b. 12-29-1822 died 9-15-1909 married 5-9-1843 to Annie Hoffman b. 10-20-1825 d. 9-14-1870. They lived in Cumberland County, near Churchtown. First home in Conoy township.

Second Marriage.

Fannie Ebersole Schaeffer, widow of Levi Schaeffer b. 3-3-1840 m 11-14-1872 by Rev. Bishop Daniel Engle and Daniel Engle, Jr., as witness.



Original home of John B. Engle, where Conference of May 16, 1853 was held near Lobato, Pa.

Up to about 1850 their religious services were held in the houses of members, love feasts were held in barns and provisions were made for all who attended, both man and beast. Matthias Brinser was the first to suggest the building of a house for public worship. Some of the brethren thought it would be good and others did not think so. At a conference, at the home of John B. Engle, near Stackstown in 1853 just one hundred years after the founder's birth, an interesting debate took place regarding Matthias Brinser's proposed building a meeting house. They wrote the following agreement to Matthias Brinser—

Conoy Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. 1853 May 16

We, the undersigned brethren have taken counsel among ourselves concerning the building of a meeting-house, and we have agreed to make request of you that you desist.

(Signed) Jacob Strickler, John T. Gisch, Jacob Hostetter, David Stoner, Daniel Grove, Michael Hoffman, Jacob M. Engle, John Hostetter, Benjamin Morris, Christian Musser, John Engle, Henry Engle, Henry Musser, Benjamin G. Musser, John B. Engle, Grace Hershey, Christian Hoffman, Jacob E. Crider, Daniel Engle, Henry S. Engle, Joseph Grister.

At a council meeting in the summer of 1855 at John B. Engle's in Conoy township and Matthias Brinser and all his helpers withdrew. Brinser built his house of worship, an organization was effected in York County called Yorkers, and what was neither Yorkers or Brinsers, re-named Brethren in Christ so three organizations as they stand today are properly speaking, collectively the River Brethren.

#### Family No. 1438

No. 1439 Alpha H. Engle, son No. 1438 b. 9-28-1873 m. 11-30-1905 to Emma Strickler b. 4-6-1876. Residence Churchtown, Cumberland Co., Pa.

No. 1440 Elizabeth E. Engle, daughter No. 1438 b. 3-6-1875 m. 5-22-1906 to James W. Baish b. 9-23-1878.

#### Family No. 1440

No. 1441 Ruth E. Baish, daughter No. 1440 b. 2-28-1907.

No. 1442 Frances M. Baish, daughter No. 1440 b. 10-8-1908.

No. 1443 M. Vivian Baish, daughter No. 1440 b. 12-12-1909.

No. 1444 Anna M. Baish, daughter No. 1440 b. 6-10-1911.

No. 1445 John J. Baish, son No. 1440 b. 10-21-1913.

No. 1446 John H. Engle, son No. 1438 b. 6-11-1881 died 5-26-1882.

No. 1447 Naomi H. Engle, daughter No. 1438 b. 11-4-1878 d. 12-12-1878.

John B. Engle, Family No. 1438, first marriage was to Anna Hoffman, granddaughter of Michael and Magdalene Musser, sister of Mary Hoffman Engle, wife of Daniel M. Engle, (4th generation of Yokeli and Daniel M. Engle) father of John G. Engle, Mayotwn, Pa. The second marriage of Michael Hoffman, the father, was Anna Hershey, and daughter Susanna married Cyrus L. Engle, son of John M. and Magdalene Lindemuth Engle, 3rd generation of Yokeli. John Hoffman, first ancestor in America immigrated to this country from the Swiss Palatinate in 1717 and settled in Lancaster Co. near Chickies Creek near Newtown, Rapho township and this family with prosperous descendants, we trace to this family.

No. 1448 Rev. Jacob M. Engle, better known (Yacob) was a prominent minister of River Brethren Church. Son No. 1384 b. 2-12-1825 d. 4-5-1900, m. 1845 to Lizzie Gish b. 1827 died 1894. Burial East Donegal Cemetery, Marietta, Pa.

Rev. Yacob was an up-to-date farmer in Conoy township, on the farm along the Conoy Creek, with its many natural sceneries near Lobato. He had taken a great interest in fishing and had large dams for his private pleasure and many were his friends that enjoyed his entertainments.

#### Family of No. 1448

No. 1449 Susan Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 8-10-1846 m. 5-7-1867 to Elias J. Barr b. 6-16-1834. Residence, Marietta, Pa.



**Family of No. 1449**

No. 1450 Elizabeth E. Barr, daughter No. 1449 b. 9-1-1869 m. 5-5-1889 to George L. Hepp b. 8-24-1864.

No. 1451 Christian E. Barr, son No. 1449 b. 3-26-1868 m. 9-14-1893 to Lulu Shaber b. 6-19-1869.

No. 1452 Violetta Barr, daughter No. 1449 b. 2-23-1872 m. 3-21-1901 to Ezra B. Engle, b. 11-3-1858, son Henry M. Engle, 4th generation of Yokeli.

No. 1453 Anna Laura Barr, daughter No. 1449 b. 9-26-1870 m. 8-29-1893 to Henry F. Lutz b. 4-30-1868.

No. 1454 Mary E. Barr, daughter No. 1449 b. 12-4-1873 m. 11-13-1894 to Christian H. Binkley b. 8-6-1870.

No. 1455 Martha E. Barr, daughter No. 1449 b. 4-6-1875 m. 1-9-1907 to R. G. Greengrass b. 12-16-1875.

No. 1456 Susan E. Barr, daughter No. 1449 b. 6-12-1877 m. 2-2-1906 to Claude G. Richards b. 7-3-1880.

No. 1457 Thaddeus Stephens Barr, son No. 1449 b. 2-17-1880 m. 6-2-1909 to Kathleen Boyd b. 2-17-1883.

The children of Mr. and Mrs. Elias Barr are scattered from Vermont to California.

No. 1458 Mary Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 3-19-1848 m. John Book Residence College Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

No. 1459 Jacob E. Book, son No. 1458.

No. 1460 Paul E. Book, son No. 1458.

No. 1461 Martha Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 11-23-1849 m. to John L. Brandt, died 1910. Residence Mt. Joy, Pa.

No. 1462 Ira Engle Brandt, son No. 1461. Lawyer.

No. 1463 Estella Brandt, daughter No. 1461 married Dr. Frederick Bucher.

**Family of No. 1463**

No. 1464 Martha Bucher, daughter No. 1463.

No. 1465 Frederick Bucher, son No. 1463.

No. 1466 Owen E. Brandt, son No. 1461 died Mt. Joy, Pa. Married Estella G. Longenecker.

No. 1467 Walter E. Brandt, son No. 1461. Residence Pittsburg, Pa.

No. 1468 Henry G. Engle, son No. 1448 b. 1-15-1852 m. 6-7-1869 to Clara Pence b. 8-19-1852 died 1922. Family residence Hope, Kansas.

**Family of No. 1468**

No. 1469 Byron P. Engle, son No. 1468 b. 12-28-1870 m. 8-28-1894 to Annie B. Rotz b. 12-7-1868.

**Family of No. 1469**

No. 1470 Myrtle A. Engle, daughter No. 1469 b. 4-11-1895.

No. 1471 Minnie V. Engle, daughter No. 1469 b. 9-30-1897.

No. 1472 Alvin H. Engle, son No. 1469 b. 1-23-1900.

No. 1473 Joseph S. Engle, son No. 1469 b. 10-6-1902.

No. 1474 Della G. Engle, daughter No. 1469 b. 2-12-1905.

No. 1475 Clara E. Engle, daughter No. 1469 b. 5-27-1907.

- No. 1476 Helen M. Engle, daughter No. 1469 b. 9-6-1908.  
No. 1477 Annie P. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b 8-7-1872 d 2-28-1882  
No. 1478 Herman P. Engle, son No. 1468 b. 11-1-1872 m. 3-17-1896  
to Sara H. Eichelberger b. 11-27-1881.

#### Family of No. 1478

- No. 1479 Mary E. Engle, daughter No. 1478 b. 8-12-1898.  
No. 1480 Clara M. Engle, daughter No. 1478 b. 5-3-1900.  
No. 1481 Nellie R. Engle, daughter No. 1478 b. 6-14-1904.  
No. 1482 Herman G. Engle, son No. 1478 b. 7-3-1907.  
No. 1483 Glen L. Engle, son No. 1478 b. 2-5-1911.  
No. 1484 Sadie P. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b 3-22-1876 d 7-2-1889  
No. 1485 Edwin P. Engle, son No. 1468 b. 7-24-1878 d. 12-28-1908  
m. 6-5-1903 to Emma Rudy b. 3-27-1884.  
No. 1486 Harold Webster Engle, son No. 1485 b. 9-22-1904 d. 10-13-1904.  
No. 1487 Walter P. Engle, son No. 1468 b. 9-3-1879 m. 12-25-1906  
to Lillie Haldeman b. 7-24-1885.  
No. 1488 Leland Jacob Engle, son No. 1487 b. 9-21-1907.  
No. 1489 Rhoda P. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 4-19-1881 d. 8-26-1882.  
No. 1490 Jennie Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 6-22-1882 m. 1-1-1900  
to Abram S. Hostetter b. 9-3-1873.  
No. 1491 Abram E. Hostetter, son No. 1490 b. 1-28-1901.  
No. 1492 Estella E. Hostetter, daughter No. 1490 b. 2-7-1903.  
No. 1493 Elizabeth P. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 1-25-1884 died 8-14-1885.  
No. 1494 Amanda P. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 4-15-1886 d. 8-7-1886.  
No. 1495 Maud P. Engle, twin daughter No. 1468 b. 4-15-1886 d. 8-7-1886.  
No. 1496 A. May Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 6-23-1887 married  
Andrew A. Rhodes.

#### Family of No. 1496

- No. 1497 Pauline A. Rhodes, daughter No. 1496 b. 9-16-1904.  
No. 1498 Claudine A. Rhodes, daughter No. 1496 b. 8-6-1906.  
No. 1499 Creola M. Rhodes, daughter No. 1496 b. 7-12-1908.  
No. 1500 Ruth E. Rhodes, daughter No. 1496 b. 9-20-1910.  
No. 1501 Claude P. Engle, son No. 1468 b. 9-20-1889 d. 9-20-1889.  
No. 1502 Miriam P. Engle, twin daughter No. 1468 b. 9-20-1889 d. 9-20-1889.  
No. 1503 C. Edith Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 7-17-1891.  
No. 1504 Ralph P. Engle, son No. 1468 b. 12-30-1893.  
No. 1505 Martha W. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 5-9-1895.  
No. 1506 Ruth P. Engle, daughter No. 1468 b. 1-24-1897.  
No. 1507 Amanda Engle, daughter Abraham M. Engle b 11-20-1855 d 6-7-1890 m. 11-2-1870 to Rev. David Brechbill, a prominent minister of the Dickinson Co. district, near Moonlight, Kansas, b. 3-27-1852, son-in-law of Abraham M. Engle, 4th generation of Yokeli.

**Family of No. 1507**

No. 1508 Jesse E. Brechbill, son No. 1507 b. 8-12-1872 m. 1-1-1907 to Abigail Climenhagua, of Ontario, Canada, b. 12-22-1879.

No. 1508½ Anna Brechbill, daughter No. 1507 b. 11-26-1875 m. 2-23-1899 to Benjamin E. Bert, was a grandson of the late Samuel Page, of Moonlight, Kansas.

Among the pioneer colonizers of eastern Kansas, representing the Brethren in Christ Church in Kansas.

No. 1509 Abram Brechbill, son No. 1507 b. 11-15-1881.

No. 1510 Harvey E. Brechbill, son No. 1507 b. 11-15-1883 m. 5-24-1910 to Cyrena Middleton b. 6-20-1885.

No. 1511 Hanna Engle, daughter Rev. Jacob (4th generation Yoke-li) second marriage to Rev. Brechbill, being the son-in-law of Rev. Jacob M. Engle and also son-in-law of Abraham M. Engle, being brothers; the wives were cousins. Hanna Engle b. 11-23--1853 m. David Brechbill 5-1-1892.

No. 1512 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 5-16-1857 m. Rev. Samuel Zook b. 10-28-1833 d. 2-1-1904. Rev. Zook, a prominent minister of River Brethren Church interested in Church Extension and Missionary work with his brother, Rev. Noah Zook, were among the great leaders of the church, for missionary movements and among those that recommended to conference that the church should establish a Bible Training School at Grantham, Pa., as well as a college course for the young people of the church, which was but the progress of the church whose borders were unlimited.

Elizabeth Engle, second wife No. 1513 of Rev. Samuel Zook. He had children of his first marriage which was to Marie Oberholtzer, a sister of Rev. Martin Oberholtzer.

**Famiy of No. 1513**

No. 1514 Noah O. Zook, son No. 1513 married Julia Keefer, Abilene, Kansas.

No. 1515 Aaron O. Zook, son No. 1513 married Arminta Plum, died Residence Abilene, Kansas.

No. 1516 Samuel C. Zook, son No. 1513 married Mary Eyster. Residence Texas.

No. 1517 Katie Zook, daughter No. 1513, first marriage Henry Hershey. Second marriage Samuel Hall.

No. 1518 Anna Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 11-4-1859 d. 1862. Burial Reich's Cemetery.

No. 1519 Isaiah Engle, son No. 1448 b. 12-10-1861 married Sara Gillette. Residence Philadelphia, Pa. (Woodby Ave.)

**Family of No. 1519**

No. 1520 Martha G. Engle, daughter No. 1519 b. 3-22-1885 married Elmer Guinn. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1521 Elmer G. Engle, son No. 1519 b. 1884 d. 1904. Burial Arlington, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1522 Laura G. Engle, daughter No. 1519 b. 3-8-1888 m. John Hull.

No. 1523 Beulah G. Engle, daughter No. 1519 b. 3-12-1890, married Walter Egee. Residence Schenectady, N. Y.

No. 1524 Eunice G. Engle, son No. 1519 b. 4-17-1896.

No. 1525 Warren G. Engle, son No. 1519 b. 4-2-1898.

No. 1526 Rev. Solomon G. Engle, son No. 1448 b. 1863 married Fannie Lenhart. She died 11-8-1926.

Rev. Solomon G. Engle born and lived in Conoy township, educated in schools, later moved to Philadelphia, Pa., where he began Church Mission work of the Brethren in Christ, of which body he was a minister.

#### Family No. 1526

No. 1527 Mabel L. Engle, daughter No. 1526 b. 6-4-1886 married Curtis Davis. He died during the "Flu" epidemic.

No. 1528 Janet Davis, daughter No. 1527.

No. 1529 Dr. Jacob L. Engle, son No. 1526 b. 8-10-1888. Practicing physician at Drexel Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1530 Estella S. Engle, daughter No. 1526 b. 1891 d. 1895. Burial Reich's Church Cemetery.

No. 1531 Russel G. Engle, son No. 1526 b. 1895 d. 1895. Burial Reich's Church Cemetery, Marietta, Pa.

No. 1532 Amanda Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 11-18-1866 d. 1893. Burial Reich's Church Cemetery, Marietta, Pa.

No. 1533 Adda G. Engle, daughter No. 1448 b. 12-4-1869 married Myron Taylor, missionaries in South Africa.

No. 1533  $\frac{1}{4}$  Anna Taylor, daughter No. 1533, b. 1913.

No. 1533  $\frac{1}{2}$  Elizabeth Taylor, daughter.

No. 1534 Martha Engle, daughter No. 1384 b. 6-22-1827 d. 1904 m. 12-10-1842 to John K. Stauffer b. 2-27-1819 died 1898.

#### Family of No. 1534

No. 1535 Enos E. Stauffer, son No. 1534 b. 11-25-1845 died 1915. Residence, Carlisle, Pa.

No. 1536 Anna Mary Stauffer, daughter No. 1534 b. 1-5-1848 m. 12-28-1865 to Charles C. Hutchinson b. 4-1-1843.

No. 1537 John I. Stauffer, son No. 1534 b. 6-21-1852 m. 12-26-1883 to Mary Ann Rhodes b. 12-25-1862. Residence Ramona, Kansas.

No. 1558 Hezekiah Stauffer, son No. 1534 b. 9-14-1854 d. 8-24-1855. Burial Reich's Church Cemetery.

No. 1559 Solomon Stauffer, son No. 1534 b. 7-28-1856 d. 2-3-1899. Married Anna Graybill.

No. 1560 Malinda Stauffer, daughter No. 1534 b. 10-10-1858 m. Edwin Morrison.

No. 1561 Martha J. Stauffer, daughter No. 1534 b. 1-5-1861 married Luther Morrison. Residence Oklahoma.

No. 1562 Jacob E. Stauffer, son No. 1534 b. 5-7-1863.

No. 1563 Clara Stauffer, daughter No. 1534 b. 5-12-1865 d. 6-3-1889

No. 1564 Ezra E. Stauffer, son No. 1534 b. 8-20-1872. Lutheran minister, Lawrence, Kansas.

No. 1565 Harry Stauffer, son No. 1534. Residence Hutchinson, Kan

No. 1566 Daniel M. Engle, son No. 1384 b. 1-18-1829 d. 4-6-1878 married Mary Hoffman b. 4-16-1831. Daughter of the late, Michael Hoffman of East Donegal township whose family record in Biographical annals of Lancaster Co. Page 409 by J. H. Bears & Co., 1903. Dan-M. Engle family burial East Donegal Cemetery.

#### Family No. 1566

No. 1567 Michael H. Engle, son No. 1566 b. 9-21-1851 d. 4-1911. Married Malvina Blake. Residence Red Lion, York Co., Pa.

#### Family of No. 1567

No. 1568 Nathan Daniel Engle, son No. 1567 m. 7-15-1897 to Anna M. Eppley, b. 4-20-1879 d. 6-5-1898.

No. 1569 Roland Blake Engle, son No. 1568.

No. 1570 Grace B. Engle, daughter No. 1567 married Mr. Frey.

No. 1571 Mary Matilda Engle, daughter No. 1567 died

No. 1572 Michael Roy Engle, son No. 1567 b. 4-27-1882. Residence Red Lion, Pa. Optometrist, office 21 S. Hawby St., York, Pa.

No. 1573 May B. Engle, daughter No. 1567.

No. 1574 Anna Mary Engle, daughter No. 1566 b. 5-20-1854 d. 4-3-1887. Married Tobias G. Funk b. 2-11-1841 d. 2-2-1901. Burial Reich's Church Cemetery.

#### Family of No. 1574

No. 1575 Martin E. Funk, son No. 1574 b. 11-6-1872 m. 2-12-1901 to Agnes L. Kreider b. 10-12-1872.

No. 1576 Minnie E. Funk, daughter No. 1574 b. 3-20-1874 married Oram F. Hughes d. 1-19-1898. Second marriage 1-12-1904 to Benjamin E. Herr.

No. 1577 Daniel E. Funk, son No. 1574 b. 1-4-1875 married 1-17-1903 to Gertrude R. Kling, b. 11-9-1880. Residence Manor township.

No. 1578 Irvin E. Funk, son No. 1574 b. 10-11-1877 m. 2-26-1903 to Ida E. Herr b. 2-4-1874.

No. 1579 Amos E. Funk, son No. 1574 b. 3-23-1880.

No. 1580 Tobias E. Funk, son No. 1574 b. 5-1-1882 d. 2-5-1903.

No. 1581 Raymond E. Funk, son No. 1574 b. 11-12-1884 m. 4-20-1907 to Myrtle Lucinda Adams, b. 9-16-1882.

No. 1582 Annie E. Funk, daughter No. 1574 b. 4-3-1887 d. 8-16-1887.

No. 1583 James Monroe Engle, son No. 1568 b. 9-6-1855 m. 7-6-1883 to Bella Elizabeth Grove b. 10-27-1862.

#### Family of No. 1583

No. 1584 Edison Grove Engle, son No. 1583 b. 10-19-1884.

No. 1585 William Blaine Engle, son No. 1583 b. 2-23-1886.

No. 1586 Lulu Virginia Engle, daughter No. 1583 b. 2-25-1888 d. 4-4-1888.

No. 1587 Anna G. Engle and Ella G. Engle, twin daughters No. 1583 b. 11-1-1889.

No. 1588 Sallie G. Engle, daughter No. 1583 b. 6-20-1892.

No. 1589 Benjamin F. Engle, son No. 1566 b. 7-13-1857 m. 7-6-1883 to Susan S. Engle, b. 8-28-1858. Residence Abilene, Kansas.

No. 1590 Lizzie H. Engle, daughter No. 1566 b. 10-25-1859 d. 8-29-1891 m. 10-29-1878 to Rev. Eli M. Engle, son of Jacob, 4th generation of Yokeli Family, previously mentioned. Second marriage Barbara K. Otstot b. 11-4-1856 m. 5-3-1893.

No. 1591 Martha H. Engle, daughter No. 1566 d. 1916. Married Abraham L. Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1591

No. 1592 Mary Hall, daughter No. 1591. Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

No. 1593 Frank Hall, son No. 1591 married Helen Paul.

No. 1594 Daniel H. Engle, son No. 1566 b. 3-29-1864 m. 12-29-1889 to Bella H. Miller b. 6-14-1871. Residence, Enterprise, Kansas.

#### Family of No. 1594

No. 1595 Lulla Virgia Engle, daughter No. 1594 b. 4-13-1891 d. 11-25-1893.

No. 1596 Richard Howard Engle, son No. 1594 b. 9-27-1892 d. 11-28-1893.

No. 1597 Daniel Bernard Engle, son No. 1594 b. 1-11-1895.

No. 1598 Stephen Hurbert Engle, son No. 1594 b. 2-14-1897.

No. 1599 Helen Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1594 b. 2-17-1900 d. 2-22-1900.

No. 1600 Robert Millard Engle, son No. 1594 b. 8-11-1901.

No. 1601 Benjamin Earl Engle, son No. 1594 b. 3-8-1905.

No. 1602 Sterling Curtis Engle, son No. 1594 b. 9-2-1911.

No. 1603 Alice H. Engle, daughter No. 1566 b. 2-28-1867 m. 10-2-1896 to Frank S. Mercer b. 3-26-1871.

#### Family of No. 1603

No. 1604 Frank S. Mercer, Jr. son No. 1603 b. 8-28-1899.

No. 1605 Harold E. Mercer, son No. 1603 b. 1-9-1904.

No. 1606 Jessie H. Engle, son No. 1566 b. 8-11-1869 d. 1-6-1870.

No. 1607 Mazie H. Engle, daughter No. 1566 married Samuel Page. Residence Holstead, Pa. No children.

No. 1608 Stephen H. Engle, son No. 1566 married, lives in Wyoming, near Reading, Pa.

#### Family of No. 1608

Leslie Engle, son of No. 1608.

Edna Engle, daughter of No. 1608.

No. 1609 Abraham M. Engle, son No. 1384 b. 8-28-1831 d. 3-14-1913 m. 12-5-1854 to Barbara Nissley b. 10-15-1838.

A portion of the general history of the family was given by Abraham M. Engle, who was a great scholar learned and well-versed in the Bible, who with his family were among the first churchsettlers (1880) in Eastern Kansas. There contributed their labor and lives to the work of the church and their history will not be forgotten by the Church of Kansas. Burial Bethel Church, Moonlight, Kansas.

**Family of No. 1609**

No. 1610 Amanda Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 4-20-1855 d. 6-7-1890 m. 12-2-1876 to Rev. David Brechbill also son-in-law of Rev. Yacob or Jacob Engle. Family mentioned.

No. 1611 Hanna Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 10-1-1851 m. 2-2-1876 to Peter H. Bert b. 6-7-1852. Residence Moonlight, Kansas.

**Family of No. 1611**

No. 1612 John E. Bert, son No. 1611 b. 1-5-1877 d. 1-10-1877.

No. 1613 Enos E. Bert, son No. 1611 b. 2-12-1878 m. 3-23-1910 to Alice Lowther.

No. 1614 Abram E. Bert, son No. 1611 b. 9-15-1880 d. 1919 m. 10-6-1909 to Ada Nattier b. 5-14-1887.

No. 1615 Abbie E. Bert, daughter No. 1611 b. 5-15-1884 m. 6-1-1911 to Walter O. Wenger. Missionaries in South Africa.

No. 1616 Marjorie Bert, daughter No. 1611 b. 3-12-1891 married Lee Keim.

No. 1617 Lena E. Bert, daughter No. 1611 b. 12-29-1895.

**Family of No. 1610**

No. 1618 Jessie Brechtbill, son No. 1610 b. 8-12-1872 married 1-1-1907 to Abigail Climenhagh b. 12-22-1879.

No. 1619 Annie E. Brechtbill, daughter No. 1610 b. 11-26-1875 m. 2-23-1899 to Benjamin B. Bert b. 10-17-1870. Brother of Jacob and Daniel Bert, son-in-laws of the late Samuel Page, who emigrated with the early settlers to Kansas, whose descendants are prominent in church as well as agriculture in Kansas. Brother-in-law of Rev. Jacob Engle 4th generation of Yokeli, grandfather of Author.

No. 1620 Abram Brechbill, son No. 1610 b. 11-15-1881.

No. 1621 Harvey Brechtbill, son No. 1610 b. 11-15-1883 m. 5-24-1910 to Cyrena Middleton b. 6-20-1885. Family previously mentioned.

No. 1622 Anna Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 9-10-1859 m. 2-2-1879 d. 1-11-1909 m. Christian Brechtbill b. 11-19-1856 d. 12-28-1893. Residence Moonlight, Kansas.

**Family of No. 1622**

No. 1623 Lizzie Brechtbill, daughter No. 1622 b. 11-26-1879 m. 10-28-1903 to George McFarren b. 2-16-1876.

No. 1624 Mary Brechtbill, daughter No. 1622 b. 12-18-1882 m. 6-3-1908 to Samuel Lehman b. 8-8-1879.

No. 1625 Nathan Brechtbill, son No. 1622 b. 1-23-1884 m. 11-4-1911 to Alda May Whitehair b. 5-9-1888.

No. 1626 Martha Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 1-18-1862 d. 11-25-1885 m. 3-5-1885 to Abram B. Niesley b. 10-21-1859 d. 1-23-1927. Mechanicsburg, Pa. Second marriage 7-21-1910 to Emma Brubaker b. 7-17-1872.

**Family of No. 1626**

No. 1627 Myron Niesley, son No. 1626 b. 5-12-1911.

No. 1628 Raymond Niesley, son No. 1626 b. 5-8-1912.

No. 1629 Frances Neisley, daughter No. 1626 b. 7-12-1914 d. 3-3-1915.

No. 1630 Mary Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 8-18-1863 d. 8-29-1903.

No. 1631 Henry S. Engle, son No. 1609 b. 10-2-1865 m. 5-22-1887 to Lena Hastings b. 10-24-1863 d. 11-16-1907. Second marriage 3-12-1916 to Lina Henry b. 8-16-1873.

#### Family (first marriage) No. 1631

No. 1632 Cathryn Engle, daughter No. 1631 b. 6-23-1889 married Earl L. Wright.

No. 1633 Edith H. Engle, daughter No. 1631 b. 6-18-1894.

No. 1634 Jessie H. Engle, son No. 1631 b. 1-6-1896.

No. 1635 Helen H. Engle, daughter No. 1631 b. 5-11-1899.

No. 1636 Elizabeth Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 1-2-1867 m. 12-1-1886 to Jacob Brechtbill b. 4-10-1865 d. 8-17-1897.

No. 1639 Alma E. Brechtbill, daughter No. 1636 b. 5-2-1895 m. 6-12-21-1912 to Benjamin Murphy b. 3-10-1888.

No. 1638 Alice Brechtbill, daughter No. 1636 b. 12-4-1892.

No. 1639 Alma E. Brechtbill, daughter No. 1366 b. 5-2-1895 m. 6-12-1916 to Richard Lorman b. 5-24-1894.

Second marriage.

No. 1640 Elizabeth Engle Brechtbill, m. 6-27-1900 to George Kelley b. 2-11-1863.

#### Family of No. 1640.

No. 1641 Stanley Kelley, son No. 1640 b. 4-6-1901.

No. 1642 Howard Kelley, son No. 1640 b. 12-6-1904.

No. 1643 Webster Kelley, son No. 1640 b. 11-13-1913.

No. 1644 Jessie N. Engle, son No. 1609 b. 11-24-1869 m. 7-11-1889 to Annie Baumbaugh b. 11-12-1871.

#### Family of No. 1644

No. 1645 Lawrence B. Engle, son No. 1644 b. 11-17-1890.

No. 1646 Harold B. Engle, son No. 1644 b. 10-29-1893 m. 2-26-1916 to Blanche Churchill b. 8-19-1892.

No. 1647 Lowell B. Engle, son No. 1644 b. 5-30-1895.

No. 1648 Vernon B. Engle, son No. 1644 b. 9-19-1895 d. 12-19-1909.

No. 1649 John B. Engle, son No. 1609 b. 1-15-1871 m. 12-16-1907 to Marie Ann Young b. 7-6-1880. Residence Philadelphia, Pa. President Mutual Life Insurance Co., Philadelphia offices, Drexel Bldg.

#### Family of No. 1649

No. 1650 Dorothy Y. Engle, daughter No. 1649 b. 7-11-1909 d. 7-30-1911.

No. 1651 Albert John Engle, son No. 1649 b. 12-17-1911.

No. 1652 Lucille Ann Engle, daughter No. 1649 b. 7-31-1918.

No. 1653 Sara Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 1873 m. 5-8-1894 to Geo. Burkholder b. 1-9-1870. Residence Detroit, Kansas.



**Family of No. 1653**

- No. 1654 Earle S. Burkholder, son No. 1653 b. 4-8-1895 d. 11-7-1895
- No. 1655 Frances M. Burkholder, daughter No. 1653 b. 4-26-1898.
- No. 1656 Lowell R. Burkholder, son No. 1653 b. 10-4-1899.
- No. 1657 Maurice H. Burkholder, son No. 1653 b. 7-7-1903.
- No. 1658 Marion Burkholder, daughter No. 1653 b. 7-20-1910.
- No. 1659 Samuel N. Engle, son No. 1609 b. 1875. Died.
- No. 1660 Alice Engle, daughter No. 1609 b. 1877.
- No. 1661 Michael Engle, son No. 1384 b. 8-24-1833 d. 9-10-1834.
- No. 1662 Annie Engle, daughter No. 1384 b. 1-17-1837 m. 12-12-1854 to John Brenner Musser b. 9-12-1834.

**Family of No. 1662.**

No. 1663 Benjamin E. Musser, son No. 1662 b. 3-21-1856. Born in East Donegal township married Emma Elizabeth Knox b. 3-22-1861.

No. 1664 Henry E. Musser, son No. 1662 b. 2-14-1858 d. 8-31-1908. Son-in-law of Noah G. Hershey, m. 2-16-1890 to Mary Hershey b. 11-20-1868 d. 2-8-1894.

Second marriage 4-1893 to Rose Doetweiler b. 5-2-1872.

No. 1665 Hezekiah E. Musser, son No. 1662 b. 12-31-1859 m. 1-5-1888 to Margie Irene Risser b. 1-3-1867. Residence, Filer, Idaho.

No. 1666 John E. Musser, son No. 1662 b. 12-27-1861 m. 11-25-1885 to Annie Hershey b. 7-17-1865.

No. 1667 Magdalene E. Musser, daughter No. 1662 b. 2-22-1866 m. 12-1-1885 to Rev. David Lincoln Graybill b. 4-27-1862. Residence Filer, Idaho.

No. 1668 Jacob E. Musser, son No. 1662 b. 2-20-1864 m. 9-1885 to Annie Gish b. 8-21-1865.

No. 1669 Annie Musser, daughter No. 1662 b. 8-21-1879 m. 8-1903 to E. Benneth Hendrich. Witchata, Kansas.

No. 1670 Second marriage, Annie Engle, daughter No. 1384 b. 1-17-1837 married 4-1888 to Samuel Sherk, Filer, Idaho.

No. 1671 Rev. Jesse M. Engle, son No. 1384 b. 7-19-1838 d. 1900 m. 11-5-1857 to Elizabeth Nissley b. 1-18-1839.

Rev. Jesse M. Engle was among the first missionaries of South Africa. At an advanced age, gave his life and service for the extension of God's work in South Africa and established the first Mission Church at Bula-waga, South Africa. He was buried by the natives under a bread fruit tree. They were among the early settlers of the Brethren in Christ Church in Kansas. Mrs. Engle with her husband made the sacrifice, left homeland as missionaries in dark Africa. After the death of her husband, Rev. Jesse, whom they laid to rest in Africa's soil, she returned to Kansas to spend the remainder of her years.

**Family of No. 1671**

No. 1672 Rev. Jacob N. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 12-9-1858 m. 12-23-1880 to Lizzie Gish b. 12-25-1856. Residence Abilene, RFD, Kansas.

Rev. Jacob N. Engle, interested in church extension and missionary movements at various times elected Moderator General Conference,

Brethren in Christ Church and appointed to various standing committees of the church. At various times visited the Foreign Mission stations in South Africa.

#### Family of No. 1672

No. 1673 Adda G. Engle, daughter No. 1672 b. 9-18-1881.

No. 1674 Walter G. Engle, son No. 1672 b. 1-17-1883 m. 12-28-1906 to Elvesa Boyce b. 10-1-1886.

No. 1675 Lois Pauline Engle, daughter No. 1674 b. 1-1-1909 d. 1-14-1909.

No. 1676 Rev. Homer G. Engle, son No. 1672 b. 3-7-1885. Members of Brethren in Christ Church.



Rev. Jacob N. Engle, Abilene, R. F. D., Kansas, at grave of Rev. Jesse M. Engle, born 7-19-1838, died 1900 Bulawayo, South Africa.

No. 1677 Hiram G. Engle, son No. 1672 b. 7-16-1886 married Lulu Hass.

No. 1678 Miriam G. Engle, daughter No. 1672 b. 9-10-1889 m. 12-28-1911 to Homer Hoffman.

No. 1679 Opal Hoffman, daughter No. 1678.

No. 1680 Ethan G. Engle, son No. 1672 b. 9-9-1892 d. 1-12-1895.

No. 1681 Christian G. Engle, son No. 1672 b. 8-19-1894 died.

No. 1682 Jacob Howard Engle, son No. 1672 b. 8-25-1896.

No. 1683 Henry N. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 3-26-1860 m. 11-7-1882 to Susan G. Engle b. 12-3-1858. Daughter of Benjamin B. Engle, 4th generation of the Hans or John Engle Family mentioned No. 212.

No. 1684 John H. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 2-28-1865 m. 5-24-1890 to Sara Clemanhagua. John H. Engle, born in Cumberland Co. near Mechanicsburg, Pa. but moved with his parents to Kansas between 1880

and 1882 and became interested in Sunday School and Church Extension Work, and Secretary of Michigan State Sunday School Association, a position of honor and trust.

Mrs. Sara Clemanhagua Engle was of a Canadian family.

#### Family of No. 1684

- No. 1685 Florence Mabel Engle, daughter No. 1684 b. 7-16-1891.
- No. 1686 Rowena May Engle, daughter No. 1684 b. 5-11-1894.
- No. 1687 Robert Bruce Engle, son No. 1684 b. 2-5-1898.
- No. 1688 Paul Herbert Engle, son No. 1684 b. 9-2-1903.
- No. 1689 Mary N. Engle, daughter No. 1671 b. 12-15-1867 d. 7-25-1901 m. 12-13-1888 to Anthony J. Heise b. 10-25-1859. Residence Markham District, Ontario, Canada.
- No. 1690 Ella May Heise, daughter No. 1689 b. 5-7-1891 married Jacob Charles.
- No. 1691 Ada E. Heise, daughter No. 1689 b. 9-22-1892.
- No. 1692 Edgar C. Heise, son No. 1689 b. 10-17-1895 married Esther Lenhart.
- No. 1693 Arthur E. Heise, son No. 1689 b. 8-14-1897.
- No. 1694 Velma E. Heise, daughter No. 1689 b. 11-23-1899 married Raymond Wagaman.
- No. 1695 Aaron N. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 6-19-1871.
- No. 1696 Elizabeth N. Engle, daughter No. 1671 b. 12-13-1876 d. 8-23-1877.
- No. 1697 Jessie R. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 12-13-1876 m. 10-28-1909 to Larue Homor b. 11-13-1882. No family. Twin to No. 1696.
- No. 1698 Ezra C. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 1-4-1880 d. 12-28-1922 married Sadie Miller. Ezra C. Engle, of Filer, Idaho was converted in early life, united with the Brethren in Christ Church. About twelve years ago he went to Idaho where he resided since married to Sadie Miller, daughter of Rev. A. A. Miller of Mennonite Church of which body Ezra Engle and his wife were later members. He served as deacon for three years, until his death. Three sons survive him. Burial at Filer, Idaho.
- No. 1699 Enos N. Engle, son No. 1671 b. 9-9-1866 m. 12-24-1891 to Adella Heise b. 4-26-1868. Residence, Abilene, Kansas.
- No. 1700 Daniel Engle, adopted son to Enos N. Engle No. 1699.
- No. 1708 Lyman Engle, son No. 1698 b. 1914.
- No. 1709 Donald Engle, son No. 1698 b. 1916.
- No. 1710 Cecil Engle, son No. 1698 b. 1922.

## HOME—ITS TREASURES

---

I know not what the reason is,  
Where'er I dwell or roam  
I make a pilgrimage each year  
To my old childhood home  
Have nothing there to give or get—  
No legacy, no gold—  
Yet by some home attracting power  
I'm ever more controlled,  
This is the way the homesick do,  
I often have been told.

See, really I am near the house  
How short the distance seems  
There is no sense of time when one  
Goes musing in his dreams.  
There is the shop, the corn crib too,  
The cider press, just see  
The barn, the well,— with drinking cup—  
Hung up against the tree,  
The yard fence, and the little gate  
Just where it used to be.

What draws my eyes to yonder spot—  
That bench against the wall?  
What holy memories cluster there?  
My heart still knows them all  
How often sat my father there  
On Summer afternoon  
Hands meekly crossed upon his lap  
He looked so lost and lone—  
As if he saw an empty world  
And hoped to leave it soon.

Such is the fate of earthly loves  
Where all things die or change?  
Yes, even in the Homestead here  
I feel alone and strange.  
O! were it not for Yon Bright Heaven  
With its unchanging rest  
How heavy would our burdens be  
Our life how sore distressed;  
But hope illumines our pathway to  
The regions of the Blest,

That is a lovely Fatherland,  
There I shall never roam  
No mother there with tearful eyes,  
Shall see me leave that home.  
No father there shall see the grave  
Where his beloved lies  
That is no vale of woes like this  
Where all we cherish dies,  
The beautiful is permanent  
In those unchanging skies.

There we shall find what here we lose  
And keep it ever more.  
There we shall join our sainted dead  
Who are but gone before.  
I'm fain in lonely hours to lift  
The veil that let them through  
I wish it were God's Holy Will,  
To let me pass it too.  
Yet patience! Till my hour shall come  
To bid the world, Adieu!

In enumerating the early immigrants, bearing the name of Engle, I shall describe them regardless of Nationality and as we found them in the Volume Rupps 30,000 names of Pennsylvania immigrants.

In the vicinity of Oley, in 1712, we find among the early settlers, the name Engel, among its prominent citizens. This country above mentioned was near the Skipeck, in what is now Berks County, after 1716 a few French and Dutch began to penetrate the forest, some twenty, thirty, forty to seventy miles west and north from the Metropolis, Philadelphia History, Berks County, Page 88. These people and colony were called Huguenots and came from the borders of France.

The great influx of these immigrants began about 1707. Since then thousands left, Germans, Swiss and others, bade their friends farewell, and a happy home for this country. So vast became their numbers in Pennsylvania as to excite public attention as early as 1717 and finally led the Provincial Council to adopt September 14th, 1727 and enforce the following resolutions.

#### RESOLVED

That the Masters of Vessels importune Germans and others from the Continent of Europe shall be examined whether they have leave granted them, by the Court of Great Britian for the importation of these foreigners and a list be taken of all these people, their several occupation, and place from whence they come, and shall be further be examined touching their intention in coming hither and that a writing be drawn up for them to sign declaring their allegiance and subjection to the King of Great Britian and Fidelity to the proputary to this province and they shall demean themselves peaceably toward all his

Majesty's subjects and observe and conform to all the laws of England and of the Government of Pennsylvania. Col-Recill Page 29-283 herein we present to you the various persons bearing the names of our ancestry and also at what time and from what place they have emigrated.

Our first knowledge of Engel in America is from 1710 to 1714, when Governor Hunter apprenticed 75 girls and boys, orphans between the ages of 7 to 15 inclusive and among this orphan number we find Christian Engel, age 12 years.

Ten vessels were freighted with upwards of four thousand Germans for New York. They departed, December 25th, 1709 and reached New York, June 14th, 1710, on the inward passage and immediately on landing 1700 died. The survivors were encamped in tents, they brought with them from England. At Nutting, now Governor's Island, New York, here they remained till late in Autumn when about 1400 were removed one hundred miles up the Hudson River to Livingston Manor.

The widowed women, sickly men and orphaned children remained in New York City, and it was in this way that Governor Hunter apprenticed 75 orphaned girls and boys from this unfortunate band of immigrants. We find among the sickly men that remained in New York in the Autumn of 1710, was one, Johannes Engel, age 21 years whom we believe was the father of Christian Engel now apprenticed by Governor Hunter, and all males and females of the heads of families remaining in the City of New York were 430 and the family whose names appeared were widows, appendix 5, Rupps 30,000 names Pennsylvania immigrants. Among the knowledge of Engel in America was in a letter and description of Adam De Turck, of Oley, Oley whose meaning by interpretation, a cavern, a cell, a tract of land encompassed by hills in a note to the Editor of Rupps 30,000 names of immigrants in 1844 writes,—My ancestors, Isaac Turck and De Turck by name lived in France. They were of the so called Huguenots, on account of which they were obliged to flee to the city of Frankenthal in the Palatinate, thence they emigrated to America, and at the time of Queen Anne in New York, in the Vicinity of Esopus, they moved to Oley in 1712. Among the prominent families in Oley were the Turcks, Bertolts, Berdos, Dela Plaines De Langs Loras, Lerans Yoder, Keimes Herbions, Schaub, Engel, Weidner Schneider and Alstadt—At Goshen Hopper, a German Reformed Church, organized 1717. Some Mennonites coming from the Netherlands settled along the Schkipeck a few years later.

Ulrich Englert and Adam Englert, Sept. 11th, 1728 about 90 persons imported in the ship James Goodwill, Davis Crochet master from Rotterdam last from Deal whence she sailed June 15th, 1728. Col-Records 111-331.

Hendrich Engel among 225 immigrants landed Sept. 24th, 1737 Palatines on the ship Virginus Grace John Bull, master from Rotterdam last from Cowes.

Peter Engel imported ship Glassgow Walter Sterling master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-9-1738. 349 passangers.

Johan Conrad Engel among 150 Palatines landed Sept. 3rd., 1739 imported on ship Friendship, William Villery, master from Rotterdam last from Deal.

John Frederick Engel imported among 265 passengers Palatines ship Loyal Judith, Lovell Paynter master, from Rotterdam, last from Deal landed Nov. 25th, 1740.

John Peter Engel, Palatines ship Marlborough, Thomas Bell, master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed Sept. 23rd, 1741.

Johannes Engel imported on ship St. Mark, Wilson master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed Sept. 26th, 1741.

Jacob Engel imported on ship Friendship, John Mason Master from Rotterdam last from Cowes 11-2-1744.

Jacob Engel imported ship was Mas Cliffe Gallery, Geo. Durell master from Rotterdam last from Port in Dovershire, England landed 12-22-1744.

Johannes Engel and Carl Engel imported on ship Hampshire, Thomas Chessman, Captain from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth, landed 9-7-1748.

John Casper Engel and George Engel sailed on ship Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth, landed 9-15-1748.

John Wilhelm Engel and John Heinrich Engel sailed on ship, Two Brothers, Thomas Arnott, master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth landed 9-15-1748.

Engel Jonas imported in ship, Elliot, James Adams master from Rotterdam last from Cowes, 240 males and females landed 10-25-1748.

Jacob Engel, foreigners from Hanan Wirlemburg Darmstadt and Eisenberg, ship Ranier, Henery Browning master from Rotterdam last from England, 277 passengers, landed 9-26-1749.

Conrad Engel, Palatines Wirlemburgers and Alsations from Alsace, ship Dragon, Daniel Nichols master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth, 244 passengers landed 10-17-1749.

Ludwig Engel sailed on ship Royal Union, Clement Nicholson commander from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-15-1750.

J. Engel Stokman and Johan Engel Gonderman sailed on ship Anderson, Hugh Campbell captain from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 8-21-1750.

Andreas Engel sailed on ship Phoenix, John Mason captain from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 8-28-1750. 339 passengers.

John Engel Conrad and John Engel Buchr sailed on ship Neptune, James Wier captain from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-23-1751. 154 passengers.

Phillip Engel sailed on ship Halifax, Thomas Coalam captain from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-22-1752.

Johan Engel Ruder sailed ship Forest, Patrich Ouchterlony master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth landed 10-11-1752.

John Henry Engel, ship Queen of Denmark, George Parish master from Hamburg last from Cowes, landed 9-11-1753.

Johan William Engel, ship Peggy, James Aberchombie master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth landed 9-24-1753.

Johan Engel Thomas and John Engel Braun sailed ship Snow Rowand, Arthur Tran, master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-29-1753.

Hans Christoph Engel and John Engel Jung, ship *Edenburg*, James Lyon master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 10-3-1753.

H. Peter Engels sailed on ship *Barclay*, John Brown master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-14-1754. Inhabitants from Alsace and Lorraine. Lorraine, an old Province in the North of France, and since the treaty of peace at East Frankfort, 1871, again became attached to Germany. In ancient times this name was applied to the countries of Germany and the Netherlands, northward to mouth of the Rhine river.

George Adam Engel, ship *Richard and Mary*, John Moore master from Rotterdam last from Cowes, inhabitants from the Dukedom of Wirtemberg. 230 passengers landed 9-30-1754.

Ulrich Engel, the immigrant and forefather of my history, sailed ship *Phoenix*, John Spurrier captain from Rotterdam last from Cowes, inhabitants from Franconia, an old Duchy, afterward a circle of the Germanic Empire between Upper Saxony and Lower Rhine, the Paletanate and Sweibruchen. 25 Mennonites, 554 passengers landed 10-1-1754.

Johan Engel Becker and Johannes Engel Geisberg sailed on ship *Richard*, Chas. Young Husband, master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth landed 10-5-1763. 162 passengers.

Johan Engel Aelter, ship *Chance*, Chas. Smith master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 11-11-1763. 193 passengers.

Phillip Heinrich Engel, ship *Brittanica*, Thomas Arnot master from Rotterdam landed 9-26-1764, 260 passengers.

John Engel Stuber, ship *Jeneffer*, Geo. Kerr master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 11-5-1768. 247 passengers.

Wendell Engel, ship *Minerva*, Thomas Arnot master from Rotterdam last from Portsmouth landed 10-10-1768. 247 passengers.

Mattheis Engel, ship *Minerva*, Thomas Arnot master from Rotterdam last from Cowes landed 9-17-1771. 204 passengers.

Johannes Engel, ship *Dolpha*, Arthur Hill master from London landed 5-31-1773.

Johan Jacon Engel ship, *Sally*, from John Osmind master from Rotterdam last from Plymouth. 193 passengers. landed 9-23-1773.

John Reuchlein was a learned German, born 1450, died 1552. He was the first to introduce the study of the Hebrew among modern Christians.

---

#### ENGLE FAMILIES NOT RELATED.

August, 1913.

Extracts of a letter from Frank R. Engle, Shafferstown, R. F. D., Pa., which may be interesting to some, yet not related.

I was born at Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., Pa. I have a brother, George, in New York City, telegraph operator on the Vanderbilt lines. My father, Charles Augustus Theodore Engle, was in the Civil War from end to end. The records show in Washington that we had kinsman in every war in the U. S. The records show there were 13 in the Confederate army: one chaplain, Rev. J. J. Engle; two captains of Cavalry, J. H. and George W. Engle; two quartermasters, Frank and Samuel D. Engle;



two infantry lieutenants, Holland and William Engle, and six troopers, Benjamin, William, Grant, Henery, William and John Engle, all made good records. I also met a gentleman in Baltimore 18 years ago with his family; he was over three times before. He heard my name and came to me and gave me his hand and said, "My name is Luther Engle." And invited me to come to Berlin, Germany, to visit them. He told me the records show in Germany the name Engle runs back as far as 900 A. D. and he knows of 26 small towns and villages by the name of Engle. I also met an Irishman in Havre-de-Grace, Md., only in this country one year by the name of Patrick Engle. This man said that a German captain fell out with a lieutenant, cut him with his sword, had to skip, went to England and Ireland, got married and he was Patrick Engle. The fifth descendants we find in 14 states. Uncle Bill Engle moved out to Colorado, founded a town you will find in Colorado, Lasanindos County, the town of Engle. In Virginia are about 300 families of Engle's. My father's two brothers, that were in the Civil War, helped to organize the Corn Echange Bank in Chicago in the year 1868. We have a lot of Engles around here. The squire in Ephrata, his father's name was Samuel G. Engle, his father was a Lutheran preacher. There was a Melcore Engle and Conrad Engle, in Washington, D. C. They lived in Lancaster county, Pa. They got land in Virginia. Melcore got 300 acres and Conrad got 400 acres for their pay in the army. Melcore raised a family there. Phil Engle married Isabel Poke, grand-daughter of President Polk

September 21, 1911.

Extracts of a letter of Hon. Washington L. Hershey, Marietta, Penna.

The first record I have of the Engles is that Francis Hershey married an Engle daughter prior to 1696, Canton Appenzel, Switzerland. The next records show that Jacob Hershey married an Engel, daughter of Ulrich Engel, who came to America on ship Phoenix, qualified on October 1, 1754 and in 1762 Ulrich Engel received a patent for a large tract of land from the Penn heirs located in East Donegal township, and this Ulrich lies buried on their old Homestead. There were probably forty or more Engle families that immigrated to America prior to 1808.

November 7, 1911.

Letter of J. M. Engle, Long Beach, California.

My father's name was John and had a number of brothers, Henry, Daniel, Christopher, Joseph. I was told Henry was torn up and devoured by blood hounds when attempting to escape from Libby Prison, during the war of the Rebellion. The party that told me he escaped with them and got away from the hounds by climbing in a brushy tree. The Johnnies thought the hounds had devoured all of the escaping party and left him in the tree. He afterward tramped barefooted, living on roots and berries until he arrived in the Union camp. The only surviving uncle I have is Christopher Engle, at Bryan, Ohio. My father was married to Rachael Stevens, a cousin to Thaddeus Stevens, of Lancaster, Pa. My brothers are Thomas, William, Hickernel and Hovis. The two latter named for preachers that happened to be on the circuit at the time of

their birth. Our people being great church people. These two at least were named for preachers. Then came Henry, Lincoln, myself and Ira. The girls were Nancy, Rebecca, Ida, Sara and Clara. I have only four children, three girls and a boy. Two girls were educated at the Normal School at Stevens Point, Wisconsin. The one has since entered the University of California at Berkley and will graduate this coming year. The boy has just entered the Polyclinic high school here and I expect to educate him for mechanical and electrical engineering and later I may give him the advantage of law. Yours,

J. M. Engle, Long Beach, Cal.

February 16, 1921.

Letter of H. G. Engle, 1456 5th Ave., New Brighton, Pa.

Henry Engle came to this country during the period of the Revolutionary War under the command of General Lafayette. At his close, he was so taken to this country that he deserted, his commander returned to France without him. Henry Engle married a native American and moved to Western Pennsylvania, where they had three children, George, Henry, and a daughter, who married a man by the name of Vance. H's son, George, married Amy Daniels, daughter of Stacy Daniels, a Revolutionary soldier from which the present generation of Engles in this vicinity come from. Henry Engle had seven brothers, who were supposed to have later come to this country and settled in New York, New Jersey and the Eastern part of Pennsylvania. This Henry Engle came to this country from the Alsace Lorraine region in the vicinity of Metz, France.

Yours respectfully, H. G. Engle.

September 5, 1916.

Wiota, Iowa, J. F. Engle and Sons, Auto Supplies.

My great-grandfather's name was Levi Engle. As near as I can find was born in Pennsylvania, ran away to Virginia, was married to a Nancy —. Their first child was born in 1792 and by this he must have been born some twenty years before or say about 1765. He had sons, William, Michael, Isaac, Levi and daughter. This last Levi was my grandfather and had sons, Martin, my father, Powell, James, and George and daughters. Levi, 2nd, married Terza Powell, in Ohio. My father was born in Illinois in 1827, and married to Mary Jane Smith on March 4, 1855 and had nine children, only two of whom are living, myself and L. A. Engle. I was born on April 22, 1864, married Nancy Attie Heffler, December 25, 1892. I have eight children, six boys, one girl living and one girl dead. Have quite a lot of records. Your cousin,

J. F. Engle.

March 20, 1922.

F. Engle born July 24, 1864, married November 26, 1891, Pottsville, Pa. My father's name was Samuel S. Engle who died in 1901, aged 69 years, and was married to Caroline Koble, who died 1877, aged 48 years. My grandfather's name was Daniel Engle and lived and died near Potts-

ville, Penna. Grandmother's name I could not get. Our family are from New York State as a lot of relatives live near Buffalo, New York, and Rochester, New York. Some have moved to Kansas. I do not know much of our family as when my mother died I had no home until I married. With Best Wishes,  
F. Engle.

January 18, 1920.

E. J. Angle, M. D., Lincoln, Nebraska, 407 Funk Building.

My great grandfather was Henry Engle, born about 1740 and died 1810, near Hagerstown, Md. The Lancaster records show a Henry Engle in Strausburg township, 1776-1778 to 1779 and I am inclined to believe this was my ancestor. Another Henry Engle settled at Hagerstown, Md., 1779. With Best Wishes,  
E. J. Angle, Lincoln, Neb.

July 19, 1916.

Miss Gladys E. Engle, 711 West King St., Martinsburg, W. Va.

My father's, which is John S. Engle, also my grandfather's name is Phillip Engle. Father was born and lived quite awhile in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia.  
Miss Gladys E. Engle.

Among the inquiries in and during the Engle research work, we had the following addresses:

Sylvester Engle, Est., Hazelton, Pa., a large and enterprising wholesale jewelry concern, of which little has been said of the ancestors.

John A. Engle, Millersburg, Pa.

Edward Engle, Millersburg, R. F. D. Penna.

William Engle, Dalmatia, Penna.

Max Engle, Yonkers, New York, Wholesale grocers.

E. Engle Co., wholesale jobbers, Ronkers, New York.

Daniel Engle, Herndon, Penna.

Mathew Engle, Middletown, Pa., detective.

William Engle, Warwick, Penna. Died age 55 years. His wife and his 15 year old boy whom they took to raise survived. Two brothers, Michael, of Warrick; John, of Lebanon, survive.

Mary Cooper, a step-sister and Christ Engle, a step-brother of Hopeland, Pa. Funeral at Lititz, interment, Brickerville, Pa.

Johann Jakob Engel, German author, born 1741-1802.

The author in preparing this history found the grave of Jacob Engle, born 1780, died 1813. Buried east of Elizabethtown, Pa., in a deserted graveyard east of the Mt. Tunnel Cemetery, Elizabethtown. Have not been able to unite these dates with this history.

# INDEX

---

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
4 1609	Abraham M. Engle	7 1268	Anna Lois Engle
4 1249	Anna Engle	8 723	Alice Engle
5 246	Abraham W. Engle	6 461	Aaron S. Engle
5 149	Abraham B. Engle	6 464	Amanda S. Engle
5 205	Amos B. Engle	6 491	Annie Engle
5 256	Amos H. Engle	5 1706	Barbara W. Engle
5 299	Aaron H. Engle	5 207	Benjamin B. Engle
5 390	Amos H. Engle	5 1316	Benjamin H. Engle
5 486	Abraham Engle	5 718	Benj. Franklin Engle
5 1395	Aaron B. Engle	5 827	Benjamin Engle
5 1426	Abbie Engle	5 525	Benjamin M. Engle
5 1439	Alpha Engle	5 671	Barbara Engle
5 1518	Anna Engle	6 1469	Byron P. Engle
5 1532	Amanda Engle	6 1277	Barbara M. Engle
5 1660	Alice Engle	6 1341	Benjamin H. Engle
5 1695	Aaron N. Engle	6 1357	Benjamin R. Engle
5 936	Annie H. Engle	6 535	Benjamin F. Engle
5 1004	Aaron L. Engle	6 904	Bruce Engle
5 1068	Albert L. Engle	7 757	Benjamin Howard Engle
5 617	Rev. Abraham M. Engle	7 940	Bertha M. Engle
6 244	Allen S. Engle	7 568	Boyd B. Engle
6 156	Abraham H. Engle	7 574	Benjamin C. Engle
6 389	Amos B. Engle	7 578	Birdie D. Engle
6 435	Albert H. Engle	7 654	Beulah May Engle
6 456	Annie G. Engle	7 1601	Benjamin E. Engle
6 1255	Annie M. Engle	6 240	Barbara S. Engle
6 1256	Aaron M. Engle	7 476	Beulah Engle
6 1290	Annie D. Engle	7 866	Beatrice E. Engle
6 1330	Ada Elizabeth Engle	6 664	Bertha E. Engle
6 1359	Allen B. Engle	6 1277	Barbara M. Engle
6 1393	Alexander S. Engle	6 434	Clara Engle
6 1085	Alvin E. Engle	4 110	Christian L. Engle
6 1477	Annie P. Engle	4 1383	Christian Engle
6 1494	Amanda P. Engle	5 201	Christian B. Engle
6 1651	Albert John Engle	5 398	Christian Engle
6 1673	Adda G. Engle	5 938	Cyrus L. Engle
6 215	Abner E. Engle	6 372	Christian P. Engle
6 216	Anna M. Engle	6 429	Clarence Hess Engle
6 217	Amos H. Engle	7 430	Clarence Hess Engle, Jr.
6 825	Anna R. Engle	6 480	Chester O. Engle
6 989	Anna G. Engle	6 1261	Christian M. Engle
6 993 ½	Alice K. Engle	6 1262	Rev. Clayton M. Engle
6 1028 ½	Ada G. Engle	6 1317	Claude R. Engle
6 1071	Avery E. Engle	6 1334	Catharine Leah Engle
6 1076	Abram E. Engle	6 1349	Christian R. Engle
6 562	Albert H. Engle	6 1501	Claude P. Engle
7 259	A. Charles Engle	6 1503	C. Edith Engle
7 264	Arlene M. Engle	6 1681	Christian G. Engle
7 1279	Anna Lucille Engle	6 952	Cuba H. Engle
7 1472	Alvin H. Engle	6 1079	Clarence E. Engle
7 1360	Allen William Engle	7 1080	Clarence E. Engle, Jr.
7 953	Almeda W. Engle	6 577	Charles C. Engle
7 1192	Andrew B. Engle	6 601	Cora B. Engle
6 855	Anna G. Engle	6 639	Chester C. Engle
7 812	Alvin S. Engle	6 642	Cora C. Engle
7 821	Alma H. Engle	7 224	Cecil E. Engle
7 626	Albert H. Engle	7 258	Carson Engle

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
7 265	Chester C. Engle	5 1414	Ezra B. Engle
7 1318	Claude R. Engle, Jr.	5 1424	Ella Engle
7 1475	Clara E. Engle	5 1430	Elmer Engle
7 1480	Clara M. Engle	5 807 ½	Rev. Eli M. Engle
7 728	Charles E. Engle	5 1699	Enos N. Engle
7 862	Clayton C. Engle	5 1696	Elizabeth N. Engle
7 951	Charles Z. Engle	5 1452	Ezra B. Engle
7 1193	C. Reed Engle	5 915	Elias H. Engle
7 533	Claudia Engle	5 996	Ephram L. Engle
7 581	Carl D. Engle	6 1018	Emma R. Engle
7 1012	Clarence Leroy Engle	6 386	Emma B. Engle
7 907	Carl Engle	6 437	Eli Engle
3 1252	Rev. Daniel Engle	6 492	Edith H. Engle
4 103 ½	Rev. David S. Engle	6 1355	Elsie M. Engle
4 1371	Daniel Engle	6 1392	Etta M. Engle
4 1566	Daniel M. Engle	6 1402	Elsie R. Engle
4 1082	Daniel M. Engle	6 219	Elizabeth B. Engle
4 674	Daniel H. Engle	6 1485	Edwin P. Engle
5 235	David W. Engle	6 1493	Elizabeth P. Engle
5 534	Daniel W. Engle	6 1521	Elmer G. Engle
5 308	David H. Engle	6 1524	Eunice G. Engle
5 437 ½	David L. Engle	6 1530	Estella S. Engle
5 1254	Daniel Engle	6 1633	Edith H. Engle
5 1594	Daniel H. Engle	6 1680	Ethan G. Engle
5 1137	Daniel G. Engle	6 1418	Elizabeth B. Engle
6 245	David S. Engle	6 709	Ephraim S. Engle
6 153	David S. Engle	6 820	Edgar A. Engle
6 1260	Daniel M. Engle	6 939	Elmer E. Engle
6 1347	Dorothy H. Engle	6 944	Ezra H. Engle
6 1650	Dorothy Y. Engle	6 988	Edwin K. Engle
6 1700	Daniel Engle (adopted)	6 241	Emma R. Engle
6 813	Daniel E. Engle	6 636	Ezra R. Engle
6 1139	Daniel S. Engle	6 644	Edward E. Engle
6 1705	Daniel W. Engle	7 655	Esta J. Engle
7 171	David F. Engle	7 158	Ethel H. Engle
7 223	D. Stanley Engle	7 222	Estella I. Engle
7 760	Dorothy May Engle	7 444	Earl W. Engle
7 459	Doris Engle	8 452	Earnestine Engle
7 1280	Daniel Cyrus Engle	7 1265	Esther H. Engle
7 1474	Della G. Engle	7 1352	Eleanor Catherine Engle
7 726	Daniel Jacob Engle	7 710	Elmer G. Engle
7 867	Delbert V. Engle	8 717	Ethel G. Engle
7 1074	Donald J. Engle	7 855	Esther M. Engle
7 566	Dorris K. Engle	7 875	Evelyn L. Engle
7 576	Donald C. Engle	7 881	E. Roy Engle
7 646	Daniel E. Engle	7 949	Ezra Z. Engle
8 712	Donald Dean Engle	7 1587	Ella G. Engle
7 1597	Daniel B. Engle	6 1698	Ezra C. Engle
7 627	David H. Engle	7 995	Ethel Bernice Engle
7 1270	Daniel Benj. W. Engle	7 1072	Estella Elnora Engle
7 712	Donald Dean Engle	7 561	Earl W. Engle
7 1032	David Milton Engle	7 579	Edgar D. Engle
7 1198	Dorothy Ann Engle	7 582	Evan D. Engle
3 501	Elizabeth Engle	7 645	Edith H. Engle
4 1382	Esther Engle	8 711	Everett H. Engle
5 314	Elias J. Engle	6 1584	Edison G. Engle
5 354	Elias Engle	6 1587	Ella G. Engle
5 483	Ephram L. Engle	7 809	Eli M. Engle
5 485	Elizabeth Engle	7 814	Elizabeth H. Engle
5 1300	Esther Engle	7 817	Emma R. Engle
5 1389	Enos B. Engle	7 1013	Evelyn Engle
5 1396	Elizabeth B. Engle	7 1015	Ethel Engle

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
8 569	Eleanor Ione Engle	6 1415	Henry B. Engle
8 722	Evelyn Engle	6 1478	Herman P. Engle
8 882	E. Roy Engle, Jr.	6 1635	Helen H. Engle
7 1026½	Elizabeth Esther Engle	6 1646	Harold B. Engle
8 628	Elda Marie Engle	6 1676	Rev. Homer G. Engle
7 1360¼	Eloise Grace Engle	6 1677	Hiram G. Engle
7 1283½	Esther Marie Engle	6 213	Harvey E. Engle
5 1704	Fannie W. Engle	6 1291	Henry Harvey Engle
5 382	Fannie B. Engle	6 1683	Harry S. Engle
6 355	Finny Engle	6 854	Henry G. Engle
6 898	Fannie B. Engle	6 890	Henry N. Engle
6 384	Frank B. Engle	6 903	Howard M. Engle, M. D.
6 1685	Florence Mabel Engle	6 906	Henry J. Engle
6 1140	Franklin S. Engle	6 1183	Hiram B. Engle
7 449	Frank W. Engle	6 651	Harvey E. Engle
7 729	Frank E. Engle	7 163	Hostetter E. Engle
7 864	Francis M. Engle	7 257	Harvey C. Engle
7 869	Frank M. Engle	7 263	Hilda C. Engle
7 870	Fay V. Engle	6 764	Harold Cecil Engle
7 1178	Florence W. Engle	7 378	Helen S. Engle
7 1189	Frank B. Engle	8 453	Helen G. Engle
7 661	Frances Ellen Engle	7 458	Herbert Engle
7 1006	Fay Engle (adopted)	7 1476	Helen M. Engle
5 1163	George B. Engle	7 1476	Helen M. Engle
6 243	Grant S. Engle	7 1482	Herman G. Engle
6 482	Grace O. Engle	7 1486	Harold Webster Engle
6 1419	Gilbert B. Engle	7 721	Hoffman E. Engle
6 818	Grace V. Engle	7 766	Harold M. Engle
7 1483	Glen L. Engle	7 856	Helen F. Engle
7 767	Grant E. Engle	7 560	Harry W. Engle
7 768	Gladys M. Engle	7 1175	Harold W. Engle
7 878	George Thaine Engle	7 1176	Hettie W. Engle
7 945	Grace Z. Engle	7 554	Howard W. Engle
7 1185	George B. Engle	7 955	Harry W. Engle
7 532	Garnet Engle	7 571	Hazel C. Engle
7 556	Grace W. Engle	7 824	Harold H. Engle
6 1570	Grace B. Engle	6 1599	Helen Elizabeth Engle
7 1267	Grace Mildred Engle	8 1708	Harriet H. Engle
3 1384	Rev. Henry Engle	7 427	Henry N. Engle
4 102	Henry S. Engle	7 1054	Harold Edward Engle
4 1386	Hon. Henry M. Engle	8 629	Herman E. Engle (tr)
4 830	Rev. Henry M. Engle	6 922	Henry H. Engle
5 203	Harry B. Engle	5 460	Israel L. Engle
5 399	Henry M. Engle	5 479	Isaac L. Engle
5 1421	Horace M. Engle	5 1519	Isaiah Engle
5 1425	Harvey Engle	7 247	Irvin H. Engle
5 1427	Henry Engle	7 986	Irvin K. Engle
5 1083	Hiram G. Engle	6 457	Ira G. Engle
5 1468	Henry G. Engle	6 1196	Isaiah B. Engle
5 1631	Henry S. Engle	6 625	Isaac C. Engle
5 212	Henry N. Engle	6 659	Ira D. Engle
5 922	Henry H. Engle	7 251	Irvin H. Engle
5 1394	Hiram G. Engle	7 1190	Isaiah B. Engle
6 250	Hiram H. Engle	7 811	Irvin M. Engle
6 151	Harry H. Engle	2 53	Rev. Jacob or Yokeli
6 383	Harry B. Engle	3 100	Jacob S. Engle
6 387	Horace B. Engle	2 3	Hons or John Engle
6 426	H. Clinton Engle	3 108	Honnis or John S. Engle
6 1305	Harvey B. Engle	3 706	Hans John Engle
6 1361	Harold Glen Engle	3 1250	Joseph Engle
6 1390	Harry L. Engle	3 503	Jacob Engle (Bucher)
6 1401	H. Rae Engle	4 101	John S. Engle

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
4 103	Rev. Jacob S. Engle	7 170	J. Owai Engle
4 109	John L. Engle	6 762	Jacob B. Engle
5 441	Jeremiah L. Engle	6 763	John Dean Engle
4 111	Jacob L. Engle	7 1282	John Warren Engle
4 112	Joseph L. Engle	7 1296	Joseph E. Engle
5 488	John L. Engle	7 1473	Joseph S. Engle
4 1385	Jacob M. Engle	7 719	John E. Engle
4 1438	John B. Engle	7 863	Joseph N. Engle
4 1448	Rev. Jacob M. Engle	7 884	J. Harold Engle
4 1671	Rev. Jesse E. Engle	7 941	Jacob M. Engle
4 516	Jacob M. Engle	7 947	Jacob Z. Engle
4 688	John M. Engle	7 1186	John B. Engle
4 1253	Rev. Jacob Engle	7 572	Jaman C. Engle
5 1707	Jacob W. Engle	7 816	Jacob E. Engle
5 379	John Engle	7 823	John H. Engle
5 380	Joseph Engle	7 637	Julia Frances Engle
5 478	Jacob L. Engle	7 1181	Jean May Engle
5 488	John L. Engle	7 602	Jeanette Olive Engle
5 1285	Jacob S. Engle	6 1294	Katie G. Engle
5 1302	John S. Engle	7 172	Kermit V. Engle
5 1428	Jennie Engle	7 1258	Kathryn B. Engle
5 1446	John H. Engle	5 338	Leander L. Engle
6 1583	James Monroe Engle	5 433	Levi L. Engle
5 1606	Jessie H. Engle	5 1423	Lizzie Engle
5 1649	John B. Engle	5 1315	Levi Engle
5 1672	Rev. Jacob N. Engle	5 150	Linneaus L. Engle
6 1682	Jacob H. Engle	6 242	Lee W. Engle
6 219	John G. Engle	6 1652	Lucille Ann Engle
6 313	John Eby Engle	6 436	Levi Engle
6 1644	Jesse N. Engle	6 1259	Lizzie M. Engle
5 1684	John H. Engle	6 1298	Laura Mae Engle
5 1697	Jessie R. Engle	6 1299	Landis G. Engle
5 708	John M. Engle	6 1645	Lawrence B. Engle
5 900	Jacob H. Engle	6 1647	Lowell B. Engle
5 921	John H. Engle	6 899	Lizzie N. Engle
5 1055	John L. Engle	6 1081	Lester E. Engle
5 1069	Jacob L. Engle	7 164	Lottie Engle
5 756	Jacob S. Engle	7 220	L. Roy Engle
5 1130	John G. Engle	7 1400	Laura Mae Engle
5 643	Jacob M. Engle	7 260	Leroy C. Engle
6 439	Joseph B. Engle	7 451	Lamar P. Engle
6 860	Jacob G. Engle	7 1488	LeLand Jacob Engle
6 861	John G. Engle	7 1675	Lois Pauline Engle
6 1303	John Henry Engle	7 573	Luella C. Engle
6 1350	John Raymond Engle	6 1586	Lulu Virginia Engle
6 1356	Jacob O. Engle	7 1014	Leon Engle
6 1529	Jacob L. Engle, M. D.	7 463	Lloyd Engle
6 665	Jessie H. Engle	7 1052	Louine Francis Engle
6 1682	Jacob Howard Engle	7 1075	Lyle L. Engle
6 756	Jacob S. Engle	6 454	Levi G. Engle
6 776	J. Alvin Engle	4 1661	Michael Engle
6 808	J. Avery Engle	3 1251	Magdalena Engle
6 1292	Jacob G. Engle	4 104	Martha Engle
6 1293	John G. Engle	4 128	Mary Engle
6 905	Joseph M. Engle	4 879	Michael H. Engle
6 1005	John R. Engle	5 206	Martha B. Engle
6 531	John H. Engle	5 484	Martha L. Engle
6 543	Jesse E. Engle	5 487	Mary L. Engle
6 547	Jennie Engle	5 443	Rev. Millard G. Engle
6 236	Jacob N. Engle	5 353	Maria Engle
6 553	Jacob M. Engle	5 1567	Michael H. Engle
6 1634	Jesse H. Engle	5 1630	Mary Engle

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
5 826	Mary M. Engle	7 1027	Mildred Lois Engle
5 829	Magdalena Engle	7 1034	Michael Howard Engle
5 1661	Michael N. Engle	7 1053	Madene Elizabeth Engle
5 1630	Mary N. Engle	6 462	Norman S. Engle
5 1024	Milton L. Engle	5 323	Rev. Noah H. Engle
5 1164	Magdalena Engle	5 1447	Naomi H. Engle
5 673	Mary M. Engle	6 160	Naomi H. Engle
6 249	Martin H. Engle	6 363	Naomi G. Engle
6 373	Mabel E. Engle	6 214	Naomi E. Engle
6 1505	Martha W. Engle	6 835	Norman G. Engle
6 381	Mary B. Engle	6 901	Norman M. Engle
6 368	Myra Engle	6 987	Norman K. Engle
6 432	Marion E. Engle	6 1077	Nathan E. Engle
6 440	Marion Engle	7 1481	Nellie R. Engle
6 1257	Milton M. Engle	7 876	Navlita M. Engle
6 1277	Martin M. Engle	6 1568	Nathan Daniel Engle
6 1278	Morris M. Engle	7 1011	Neva May Engle
6 1391	Margaret M. Engle	7 1028	Naomi Evelyn Engle
6 1495	Maud P. Engle	6 1010	Oliver R. Engle
6 1502	Miriam P. Engle	6 666	Omer L. Engle
6 218	Mary I. Engle	7 660	Olive Bernice Engle
5 1301	Maria Engle	6 360	Paris G. Engle
6 1325	Mabel Edna Engle	6 1416	Paul Richard Engle
6 442	Mary G. Engle	6 1688	Paul H. Engle
7 819	Mary G. Engle	6 1051	Paul G. Engle
6 1025	Martha M. Engle	7 810	Paul M. Engle
6 1029	Michael G. Engle	7 883	Paul H. Engle
6 1035	Miriam G. Engle	7 638	Phillip Landis Engle
6 1061	Myra M. Engle	7 908	Pauline Engle
6 1065	Margie O. Engle	7 575	Paul C. Engle
6 1141	Minnie S. Engle	7 169	Phares A. Engle
6 588	Mary A. Engle	7 730	Paul Emerson Engle
7 168	Martha V. Engle	7 823	Paul H. Engle
7 159	Mary H. Engle	7 1031	Paul Chester Engle
7 262	Martha C. Engle	8 630	Paul Engle (triplet)
7 266	Mabel J. Engle	6 916	Ross H. Engle
6 759	Martha Viola Engle	6 857	Robert B. Engle
8 445	Mahlon W. Engle	6 431	Raymond E. Engle
8 450	Mayard G. Engle	6 481	Ruth O. Engle
7 361	Mary H. Engle	6 1284	Ralph M. Engle
7 1281	Morris M. Engle, Jr.	6 1353	Ralph L. Engle M. D.
7 1351	Mary Elizabeth Engle	6 1358	Ruth E. Engle
7 1470	Myrtle A. Engle	6 1399	R. Carrol Engle
7 1471	Minnie V. Engle	6 1489	Rhoda P. Engle
7 1479	Mary E. Engle	6 1504	Ralph P. Engle
7 713	Martha G. Engle	6 1506	Ruth P. Engle
7 724	Martha E. Engle	6 1686	Rowena M. Engle
7 769	Mabel G. Engle	6 1687	Robert B. Engle
7 1184	Mildred B. Engle	6 356	Ross H. Engle
7 950	Martha Z. Engle	6 994	Reuben K. Engle
7 1174	Marion W. Engle	6 1138	Rheta S. Engle
7 1179	Mary Elizabeth Engle	7 157	Ruth H. Engle
7 865	Mildred B. Engle	7 362	Robert H. Engle
7 557	Mildred W. Engle	7 377	Rachael S. Engle
7 570	Myrtle C. Engle	7 1263	Ruth H. Engle
7 580	Minor D. Engle	7 1264	Ralph H. Engle
7 647	Myrtle M. Engle	7 1283	Robert M. Engle
6 1571	Mary Matilda Engle	7 1297	Ruth E. Engle
6 1572	Michael Roy Engle	7 857	Robert B. Engle
6 1573	May B. Engle	7 868	Ray H. Engle
7 815	Mary G. Engle	7 946	Ruth Z. Engle
7 822	Marian H. Engle	7 948	Rhoda Engle
7 819	Mary G. Engle	7 1180	Ruth Evelyn Engle
		7 1191	Rachael Engle



Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
7 1194	Richard L. Engle	6 1588	Sallie G. Engle
7 1195	Robert H. Engle	7 1269	Samuel M. Engle, Jr.
7 555	Ralph W. Engle	7 1033	Sadie Nadine Engle
7 563	Robert K. Engle	5 552	Tobias M. Engle Sr.
7 564	Raymond K. Engle	6 567	Tobias M. Engle Jr.
7 652	Koy Galen Engle	7 649	Treva J. Engle
7 653	Ruth Evelyn Engle	1 1	Ulrich Engle Sr.
7 1596	Richard H. Engle	2 2	Ulrich Engle Jr.
7 1283	Robert Melvin Engle	3 1249 ½	Ulrich Engle
7 1569	Roland Blake Engle	5 1397	Urie B. Engle
7 1342	Robert Homer Engle	2 502	Veronica Engle
7 1030	Raymond Earl Engle	3 1370	Veronica Engle
7 1197	Robert Carrol Engle	4 675	Veronica Engle
7 631 ½	Ralph Lavern Engle	5 1648	Vernon B. Engle
7 641	Robert Cassel Engle	5 725	Viola Ruth Engle
6 1531	Russel G. Engle	6 1073	Verna Engle
6 1600	Robert Milard Engle	6 659	Viola Engle
7 1306	Robert Walter Engle	7 428	Victor Engle
8 1360 ½	Robert Parsons Engle	7 1078	Violand Eugene Engle
4 129	Simon L. Engle	8 631	Verna Engle (triplet)
4 1162	Samuel M. Engle	6 1640	Vernon B. Engle
5 202	Sallie B. Engle	7 558	Viola Engle
5 325	Simon H. Engle	7 725	Viola Ruth Engle
5 1348	Samuel F. Engle	6 1674	Walter G. Engle
5 1429	Samuel N. Engle	6 388	Warren B. Engle
5 1526	Rev. Solomon G. Engle	6 490	Walter H. Engle
5 1608	Stephen Engle	6 1084	Wilson Engle
5 1659	Samuel N. Engle	6 1403	Wyldie E. Engle
5 828	Susanna Engle	6 1487	Walter P. Engle
5 1131	Samuel G. Engle	6 1525	Warren G. Engle
5 672	Susanna Engle	6 375	Walter G. Engle
6 155	Sadie H. Engle	6 874	William G. Engle
6 1484	Sadie P. Engle	6 902	Walter M. Engle
6 385	Simon B. Engle	6 1017	William R. Engle
6 1266	Samuel M. Engle	6 542	Willie Reiley Engle
6 1295	Simon G. Engle	7 376	William S. Engle
6 1304	Samuel Buser Engle	7 720	Winnefred E. Engle
6 1417	Sue B. Engle	7 877	Wilma Gene Engle
6 880	Simon P. Engle	7 559	Winnefred W. Engle
6 1173	Samuel B. Engle	7 565	Waldo K. Engle
7 1319	Sara Emma Engle	7 648	William H. Engle
7 954	Susan W. Engle	7 650	Walter K. Engle
7 1177	Samuel W. Engle	7 640	William B. Engle
6 1598	Stephen Herbert Engle	6 1585	William B. Engle
6 1602	Sterling Curtis Engle	7 1343	Walter Malcolm Engle



## Engle Son-in-law and Family Names Index

(\*) Indicates Son-in-law.

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
5 698	Alleman, David	6 1621	Brechbill, Harvey E.
4 676	Allison, Abraham *	6 1612	Bert, John E.
6 927	Allwine, Harry K.	6 1613	Bert, Enos E.
5 1151	Anthrom, George	6 1614	Bert, Abram E.
5 9	Brenneman, Elizabeth	6 1617	Bert, Tena E.
5 10	Brenneman, Henry	6 1625	Brechbill, Nathan
5 11	Brenneman, Benjamin	6 1654	Burkholder, Earle S.
5 12	Brenneman, Maria	6 1655	Burkholder, M. Francis
5 13	Brenneman, John	6 1656	Burkholder, Lowell R.
4 8	Brenneman, Rev. Henry *	6 1657	Burkholder, Maurice H.
4 1372	Brehm, Samuel *	6 1658	Burkholder, Marion O.
4 1199	Berg, John *	6 871	Bowman, William *
5 208	Bossler, John *	6 931	Brinser, Harry
5 326	Bossler, Harry	6 962	Baker, Rev. John S. *
5 494	Brinser, Daniel *	6 968	Brant, Harry H. *
5 1368	Burkholder, Oliver	6 1145	Brenneman, Monroe
5 1373	Book, John	6 1150	Brenneman, Sallie
5 1375	Brehm, Daniel E.	6 1152	Brenneman, Harry
5 1376	Brehm, Samuel E.	6 1158	Bealty, John C.
5 1379	Brehm, Annie	6 1638	Brechbill, Alice
5 1381	Brehm, John E.	6 519	Barnhart, Benjamin
5 1507	Brechbill, Rev. David *	6 608	Botz, John D.
5 1440	Baish, James W. *	6 668	Boyer, Rev. William H.
5 1449	Barr, Elias J. *	6 669	Beigly, M. J.
5 1458	Book, John *	6 247	Binkley, John
5 1461	Brandt, John *	7 248	Binkley, Vyrle
5 1507	Brechbill, David *	7 361	Bollinger, Clarence C. *
5 1611	Bert, Peter *	7 410	Brubaker, Jacob E.
5 162	Brechbill, Christian *	7 411	Brubaker, Martin E.
5 1636	Brechbill, Jacob *	7 412	Brubaker, Barbara E.
5 1653	Burkholder, George	7 413	Brubaker, Solomon E.
5 1142	Brenneman, John *	7 414	Brubaker, Bertha E.
5 1217	Bishop, B. Frank	7 415	Brubaker, Henry E.
5 1220 ½	Bachman, Peter	7 416	Brubaker, Sim E., Jr.,
5 667	Boyer, Elias *	7 417	Brubaker, Mary
5 209	Boyles, Melvin	7 418	Brubaker, Martha
5 210	Bossler, Frank	7 401	Buckwalter, John E.
5 211	Bossler, Christian	7 402	Buckwalter, Henry E.
5 1638	Brechbill, Alice	7 403	Buckwalter, Ephraim E.
6 409	Brubaker, Sim *	7 404	Buckwalter, Clayton E.
6 400	Buck, Walter Clayton *	7 405	Buckwalter, Robert tw
6 495	Brinser, Millard E.	7 406	Buckwalter, Miriam tw
6 496	Brinser, Chas. E.	7 407	Buckwalter, Mary E.
6 497	Brinser, Grace E.	7 408	Buckwalter, Lydia E.
6 1326	Brandt, David Dixon *	7 409	Buckwalter, Dorothy E.
6 1451	Barr, Christian E.	7 446	Bert, Jacob W. *
6 1454	Binkley, Christian K.	7 447	Bert, Virginia
6 1457	Barr, Thaddew Stephen	7 448	Bert, Orville
6 1459	Book, Jacob E.	7 1327	Brandt, Chas. Richard
6 1460	Book, Paul E.	7 1328	Brandt, Doris Elsie
6 1462	Brandt, Ira Engle	7 1329	Brandt, Miriam Lenore
6 1463	Bucher, Frederick M. D.	7 872	Bowman, Helen L.
6 1467	Brandt, Walter E.	7 873	Bowman, Virginia I.
6 1466	Brandt, Owen E.	7 887	Brenneman, Abr. W. *
6 1508	Brechbill, Jessie E.	7 963	Baker, Elroy
6 1508 ½	Bert, Benjamin B.	7 964	Baker, Violet
6 1620	Brechbill, Abraham	7 965	Baker, Annie K.

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
7 966	Baker, George E.	5 1202	Eyer, Henry E.
7 967	Baker, Elizabeth Estella	5 1203	Eyer, Samuel E.
7 969	Brandt, Lloyd E.	5 1205	Eyer, Susanna
7 970	Brandt, Ray W.	5 1206	Eyer, David M.
7 971	Brandt, Paul Bernard	5 1204	Eyer, Hanna E.
7 275	Brubaker, Daniel	5 1209	Espensshade, Emanuel
7 280	Brubaker, John	6 1523	Egee, Walter *
8 276	Brubaker, Omer	6 928	Erb, A. Lincoln
8 277	Brubaker, Elwood	6 1035	Eyster, Raymond *
8 281	Brubaker, Benjamin	6 589	Eichelberger, William *
8 282	Brubaker, Richard	6 606	Etter, Franklin
8 283	Brubaker, Lester	7 833	Eicholtz, Harold H. *
8 284	Brubaker, Robert	7 590	Eichelberger, Edna May
6 1441	Baish, Ruth E.	7 1036	Eyster, Naomi A.
6 1442	Baish, Frances E.	7 1037	Eyster, Agnes Elizabeth
6 1443	Baish, N. Vivian	7 1038	Eyster, Alma Loene
6 1444	Baish, Anna W.	7 1039	Eyster, Ira Milton
6 1445	Baish, John J.	7 1040	Eyster, Verna Lois
6 1155	Brenneman, Daniel	7 1049	Eyster, Helen May
3 97	Crider, Jacob *	7 1050	Eyster, Jesse Larene
4 609	Cassel, Jacob *	6 1048	Eyster, Jessie Lawrence
5 694	Cassel, Jacob *	3 98	Forry, Henry *
5 695	Cassel, Jacob L.	5 125	Fletcher, Frederick
5 696	Cassel, Barbara E.	5 1574	Funk, Tobias G. *
5 697	Cassel, Benjamin	6 438	Finley, John *
5 699	Cassel, Harry	6 1404	Fitzgerald, Ralph *
5 700	Cusick, J. M.	6 942	Forry, Isaac N. *
5 702	Cassel, Jacob E.	6 956	Foltz, Christian M. *
5 705	Cassel, Benj. Edgar	6 536	Funderburg, A. J. *
6 348	Crum, Henry	6 364	Fortin, Damien *
6 1288	Cooper, George E.	7 365	Fortin, Naomi E.
6 1690	Charles, Jacob	7 1405	Fitzgerald, Elsie E.
6 914	Caisan, J. *	7 889	Friday, Paris *
6 548	Clegg, James *	7 945	Forry, Engle E.
6 610	Cassel, David E.	7 946	Forry, Earl E.
6 611	Cassel, Emma E.	7 947	Forry, Susan
6 612	Cassel, Anna E.	7 957	Foltz, Paul E.
6 613	Cassel, Wilhelma	7 958	Foltz, U. Omer
6 615	Cassel, Ezra J.	7 959	Foltz, Melvin E.
6 616	Cassel, Alice B.	7 960	Foltz, Sara Elizabeth
7 733	Cooley, Ralph *	7 961	Foltz, Christian C. Jr.
8 734	Cooley, Dorothy Pearl	7 537	Funderburg, Walter E.
7 549	Clegg, Roy Engle	7 538	Funderburg, Nellie E.
7 550	Clegg, Charles Lewis	7 539	Funderburg, Chester A.
6 1337	Dehuff, George S. *	7 540	Funderburg, Carl K.
7 1338	Dehuff, Ruth Louise	7 541	Funderburg, Inez
7 1339	Dehuff, Betty Ann	6 1575	Funk, Martin E.
7 1340	Dehuff, Janice Larene	6 1578	Funk, Irvin E.
6 1007	Dandson, Harry *	6 1577	Funk, Daniel E.
6 614	Denlinger, Ira G.	6 1579	Funk, Amos E.
6 618	Dohner, Joseph *	6 1580	Funk, Tobias E.
7 619	Dohner, Howard E.	6 1581	Funk, Raymond E.
7 623	Dohner, Herbert E.	6 1582	Funk, Annie E.
7 624	Dohner, Esther E.	2 4	Grove, Henry *
7 1008	Davidson, Harold Engle	3 131	Gisch, Rev. John *
7 1009	Davidson, Chester	4 134	Gisch, John
6 1527	Davis, Curtis	4 105	Good, Rudolphe *
7 1528	Davis, Janet	4 106	Graybill, Rev. Jacob N.
8 620	Dohner, Emma Grace	4 93	Gish, John I.
8 621	Dohner, Verda Lucille	5 139	Gish, Benjamin *
8 622	Dohner, Joseph Richard	5 322	Graybill, Levi E.
5 1378	Epler, John	5 324	Graybill, Simon E.

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
5 327	Graybill, Christian E.	8 1066	Gross, John Homes
5 316	Good, Jacob E.	8 1066 ½	Gross, Howard Dean
5 317	Good, Magdalena	6 1240	Gabel, Arthur B.
5 318	Good, Elias E.	6 1241	Gabel, Helen Beatrice
5 319	Good, Susanna E.	6 1242	Gabel, Percy E.
5 320	Good, David E.	6 1243	Gabel, Mildred Augusta
5 329	Graybill, Anna E.	6 1244	Gabel, Anna M.
5 330	Graybill, Jacob A.	7 1115	Greider, Mary E.
5 331	Graybill, Isiah E.	7 1125	Greider, Edwin E.
5 123	Garber, John	8 1126	Greider, Edwin E., Jr.
5 1430	Grove, John *	8 1127	Greider, Esther
6 1363	Gingrich, David	8 1128	Greider, Anna
5 76	Graybill, Rev. David L.	7 1121	Greider, Mildred
5 1156	Garber, Henry *	7 1122	Greider, Miriam
5 1204	Gish, Christopher, M. D.	7 1122	Greider, Martha (twins)
5 1224	Goss, Christian	3 130	Heisey, John *
5 1239	Gabel, Clayton G., M.D.	3 135	Hoffman, John *
6 140	Gish, John E.	3 94	Hoffman, Michael
6 143	Gish, Henry E.	4 113	Hershey, Benjamin *
6 146	Gish, Nathan E.	5 133	Hershey, Christian
6 147	Gish, Benjamin E.	3 1362	Hershey, Joseph *
6 148	Gish, David E.	4 1229	Hoffer, Jacob R. *
6 225	Gish, David N. *	4 1246	Hoffer, Peter *
6 1106	Greider, Samuel *	4 504	Heisey, Martin *
6 1431	Grove, Hazel E.	4 677	Hershey, Jacob *
6 1432	Grove, Elizabeth	5 300	Hoffman, Samuel S. *
6 1433	Grove, Dorothy	5 391	Hoffman, John *
6 1434	Grove, Zelma	5 350	Hess, Benjamin *
6 1455	Greengrass, R. G.	5 114	Hershey, Elias
6 1520	Guinn, Elmer *	5 115	Hershey, Benjamin
6 799	Ginder, Isaac *	5 116	Hershey, John
6 536	Graybill, Christian *	5 117	Hershey, Christian
6 891	Groff, M. S. *	5 119	Hearst, Rev. A.
6 981	Girton, Clarence	5 1364	Hershey, Jacob E.
6 1066	Gross, Samuel *	5 1365	Hershey, Levi E.
6 1147	Grove, Elmer E.	5 1366	Hershey, John E.
6 1157	Garber, Norman E.	5 1367	Hershey, Joseph E.
6 1158 ½	Garber, Ellen E.	5 1591	Hall, Abraham *
6 1160	Garber, Milton E.	5 78	Hendrich, E. Benneth
7 226	Gish, Owen E.	5 1689	Heise, Anthony *
7 228	Gish, Annie E.	5 796	Hess, Jacob L.
7 229	Gish, Newman E.	5 925	Hershey, Christian *
7 230	Gish, Edna E.	5 972	Hershey, Noah *
7 231	Gish, Bertha E.	5 1019	Herr, George R. *
7 232	Gish, Lois E.	5 1220	Hoffer, David
7 233	Gish, Mary E.	5 1222	Hoffman, Eli S.
7 234	Gish, Roland E.	5 1230	Hoffer, Mary E.
7 892	Groff, Harvey	5 1231	Hoffer, John Engle
7 893	Groff, William	5 1232	Hoffer, Rebecca
7 895	Groff, Milton	5 1233	Hoffer, Hannah
7 896	Groff, Benjamin	5 1234	Hoffer, Susan
7 897	Groff, Ruth	5 1235	Hoffer, Uriah E.
7 1106	Greider, Emily E.	5 1237	Hoffer, Helen E.
7 1107	Greider, Edna E.	5 1238	Hoffer, Francis Emily
7 1113	Greider, Mildred E.	5 1245	Hoffer, Wm. Elsworth
7 1117	Greider, Melvin E.	5 1248	Hoffer, Harry E.
7 1118	Greider, Minnie E.	5 1536	Hutchison, Charles
7 1120	Greider, Rea E.	5 517	Huntzberger, Jacob *
7 1123	Greider, Martin E.	5 603	Hocker, Adam *
7 1124	Greider, Ruth E.	5 505	Heisey, Annie
7 1169	Grimm, William S. *	5 506	Heisey, Jacob E.
8 1170	Grimm, Anna May	5 507	Heisey, John E.

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
5 510	Hocker, John	7 221	Harmon, Harry S. *
5 511	Heisey, David	7 253	Hershey, Engle
5 513	Heisey, Fannie	7 254	Hershey, Harry E.
5 514	Heisey, Daniel	7 255	Hershey, Abram E.
5 515	Heisey, Christian E.	8 255 ½	Hershey, Elizabeth E.
5 678	Hershey, Levi	8 255 ¼	Hershey, Arden Ellwood
5 686	Hershey, Henry	7 367	Hiestand, John, Jr.
5 679	Hershey, Samuel E.	7 1491	Hostetter, Abram E.
5 680	Hershey, Jacob E.	7 1492	Hostetter, Estella E.
5 683	Hershey, John	7 746	Hershey, Rheta E.
6 252	Hershey, Ephraim N.	7 747	Hershey, Rhoda E.
6 301	Hoffman, Katie E.	7 748	Hershey, Engle N.
6 302	Hoffman, Clara E.	7 749	Hershey, Charles E.
6 303	Hoffman, Mary E.	7 750	Hershey, Noah L. M. D.
6 304	Hoffman, Daniel E.	7 750 ½	Hershey, Martha
6 305	Hoffman, David E.	7 751	Hershey, Paul E.
6 306	Hoffman, Walter W.	7 752	Hershey, Silas E.
6 307	Hoffman, Ruth E.	7 753	Hershey, Harold A.
6 351	Hess, John S.	7 754	Hershey, Lois A.
6 366	Heistand, John *	7 755	Hershey, Elizabeth J.
6 393	Hoffman, Grace	7 771	Hoffman, Harold E.
6 394	Hoffman, Maria	7 772	Hoffman, Emerson E.
6 395	Hoffman, Simon E.	7 773	Hoffman, Helen Marie
6 396	Hoffman, Mary E.	7 774	Hoffman, Ralph Mayard
6 397	Hoffman, Victor	7 775	Hoffman, Mildred A.
6 1408	Hook, J. Frank *	6 1236	Hoffer, Elsie B.
6 1450	Hepp, George L.	6 468	Holmes, Ervin
6 1490	Hostetter, Abram S. *	6 475	Hoffeins, Irvin
6 1517	Hershey, Henry	7 477	Hoffeins, Paul
6 1517 ½	Hull, Samuel	7 934	Hershey, Ruth
6 1522	Hull, John *	7 935	Hershey, Anna
6 1678	Hoffman, Homer *	5 137	Hoffman, Christian E.
6 1691	Heise, Ada E.	5 138	Hoffman, Daniel
6 1692	Heise, Edgar C.	5 139	Hoffman, Samuel
6 1693	Heise, Arthur N.	7 592	Hoover, Esther E.
6 1689	Heise, Anthony J. *	7 593	Hoover, Clara E.
6 745	Hershey, Reuben *	6 1576	Hughes, Omar F.
6 770	Hoffman, Paris *	6 1576	Herr, Benjamin F.
6 798	Heisey, Aaron	6 1592	Hall, Mary
6 806	Heisey, Noah	6 1593	Hall, Frank
6 910	Herr, Christian *	7 1679	Hoffman, Opal
6 926	Hershey, Henry E.	7 911	Herr, Eunice
6 929	Hershey, Eli	7 469	Holmes, Beulah
6 930	Hershey, Eusebius	7 470	Holmes, Paul
6 932	Hershey, Norman	7 1107	Hostetter, Eli
6 933	Hershey, John E.	8 1108	Hostetter, Robert
6 973	Hershey, Reuben E. *	8 1109	Hostetter, Paul
6 975	Hershey, Martha E.	8 1110	Hostetter, Lester
6 977	Hershey, Naomi E.	8 1111	Hostetter, James
6 979	Hershey, Elizabeth E.	8 1112	Hostetter, Mary Emilie
6 980	Hershey, Noah E.	5 508	Ingle, David
6 982	Hershey, Fannie E.	6 392	Judge, Anna Hoffman
6 983	Hershey, Isaac E.	6 662	Johnson, Harry *
6 984	Hershey, Elva E.	7 663	Johnson, Russel H.
6 1020	Herr, Ivan G.	4 107	Kraybill, John P. *
6 518	Hershey, John E.	5 335	Kraybill, Barbara
7 519	Hill, Henry	5 336	Kraybill, David
6 522	Huntzberger, Jacob E.	5 337	Kraybill, John E. *
6 591	Hoover, Frank E. *	5 339	Kraybill, Peter
6 604	Hocker, Benjamin E.	5 340	Kraybill, Israel E.
6 605	Hocker, Elizabeth E.	5 341	Kraybill, Mary E.
6 607	Hoke, Levi S.	5 342	Kraybill, Edward E.

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
5 343	Kraybill, Franklin E.	6 1056	Kauffman, John
5 344	Kraybill, Aaron E.	5 1223	Lindermuth, Alice
5 1640	Kelley, George *	5 1225	Lindermuth, Samuel
5 512	Keplinger, Frank	5 1226	Lindermuth, Sara E.
6 142	Kern, Jeremiah P.	5 1227	Lindermuth, Martin E.
6 393	Kantz, Miles	5 1228	Lindermuth, Solomon E.
6 1271	Kettering, Isaac *	4 1435	Longenecker, Jacob D. *
6 1616	Keim, Lee	4 1207	Longenecker, John *
5 1640	Kelley, George *	4 1215	Lindermuth, Martin *
6 1641	Kelley, Stanley	5 120	Lindermuth, Abraham
6 1642	Kelley, Howard	5 124	Longenecker, John S.
6 1643	Kelley, Webster	5 1436	Longenecker, Henry E.
6 845	Kauffman, Allen *	5 1437	Longenecker, Mary E.
6 998	Kraybill, Aaron E.	5 1246	Longenecker, Elizabeth
6 999	Kraybill, John E.	5 1210	Longenecker, Martha E.
6 1000	Kraybill, Martin E.	5 1211	Longenecker, Annie E.
6 1001	Kraybill, Amos E.	5 1212	Longenecker, Susan E.
6 1002	Kraybill, Benjamin E.	5 1213	Longenecker, Amanda )
6 1003	Kraybill, Walter E.	5 1214	Longenecker, John E.
6 1056	Kauffman, John E. *	5 1216	Lindermuth, Annie E.
6 1132	Keiser, C. C. *	5 1218	Lindermuth, John E.
6 1146	Keller, William	5 1219	Lindermuth, Hiram E.
6 1153	Kochenour, Harry	5 1221	Lindermuth, Mary E.
6 1154	Keller, William	6 237	Lehman, Amos *
6 520	Kneisely, David	6 144	Lenhart, George H.
6 594	Kraft, William *	6 290	Lemmon, R. L.
7 837	Kraybill, Grace M.	6 419	Lindermuth, Jacob *
7 838	Kraybill, Howard	6 1453	Lutz, Henry F.
7 839	Kraybill, Frank S.	6 1624	Lehman, Samuel
7 840	Kraybill, Earle	6 1639	Lormon, Richard
7 841	Kraybill, Harold M.	6 917	Long, C. Eugene *
7 842	Kraybill, Herbert	6 1067	Landis, Frank *
7 843	Kraybill, Emmett	6 1144	Longenecker, George E
7 844	Kraybill, Paul	7 161-732	Lenhart, Samuel *
7 846	Kauffman, Edna H.	4 677	Leitchy, Peter
7 847	Kauffman, Clyde L.	7 178	Lehman, Henry
7 848	Kauffman, Leslie A.	8 179	Lehman, Jacob
7 850	Kauffman, Martha M.	8 180	Lehman, Henry, Jr.,
7 851	Kauffman, Stella M.	8 181	Lehman, Roy
7 852	Kauffman, Pauline G.	8 182	Lehman, Anna Grace
7 853	Kauffman, Thelma S.	8 183	Lehman, Mary Elizabeth
7 1057	Kauffman, Harold E.	8 184	Lehman, Rhoda May
7 1058	Kauffman, Vernon E.	8 185	Lehman, Earl
7 1059	Kauffman, Martha F.	8 186	Lehman, Eva
7 1060	Kauffman, Gladys	7 238	Lehman, Engle
4 136	Kauffman, Christian	7 239	Lehman, Pearl
7 595	Kraft, Stanley E.	7 420	Lindermuth, Mary E.
7 596	Kraft, Flora	7 421	Lindermuth, Martha
7 598	Kraft, Frederick W.	7 422	Lindermuth, Elias E.
7 599	Kraft, Gordon W.	7 423	Lindermuth, Anna E.
7 600	Kraft, Marion	7 424	Lindermuth, Miriam E.
7 1272	Kettering, Herman E.	7 425	Lindermuth, Jacob E.
7 1273	Kettering, Harold E.	7 943	Leiby, Raymond *
7 1274	Kettering, Daniel Leroy	8 944	Leiby, Cyrus
7 1275	Kettering, Henry E.	7 1171	Leedom, Roy *
7 1276	Kettering, Ada	7 565	Larson, Newell L.
7 1277	Kettering, Walter	7 918	Long, Romaine E.
7 1133	Keiser, Mary E.	7 919	Long, Bernice M.
7 1134	Keiser, Caroline R.	7 920	Long, Ross E.
7 1135	Keiser, Samuel E.	7 1087	Landis, Clayton
7 1136	Keiser, Helen E.	8 1088	Landis, John
7 849	Kauffman, Bruce H.	8 1089	Landis, Ralph

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
8 1090	Landis, Walter	8 271	Mumma, Elida
8 1091	Landis, Marguerite	8 272	Mumma, Harold
8 1092	Landis, Esther	8 273	Mumma, Hazel
8 1093	Landis, Robert	8 274	Mumma, Ruth Ann
2 5	Mosser, Jacob *	7 285	Mumma, Howard
2 6	Mosser, Benj. M. D. *	7 286	Mumma, Hettie
3 86	Mosser, Heinrich *	7 287	Mumma, Arthur
3 59	Musser, Benjamin	7 279	Mumma, Ruth
3 7	Musser, Jacob	7 1287	McCann, Blanche E.
4 77	Musser, Jacob E.	7 834	Minnich, Harr E.
4 25	Mosser, John	7 1166	Mason, Herbert H.
4 27	Mosser, Henry	8 1167	Mason, Mary Adams
4 28	Mosser, Christian	7 1172	Mason, Robert Samuel
4 73	Musser, Henry	6 1604	Mercer, Frank S. Jr.
4 71	Musser, John *	6 1605	Mercer, Harold E.
5 85	Musser, Amos B. *	7 472	Mundorf, Edwin
5 288	Masterson, B. E. *	7 473	Mundorf, Alta
5 328	Mann, Cyrus S.	7 474	Mundorf, William Jr.
5 1603	Mercer, Frank S. *	6 1041	Martin, Grover C. *
5 80	Musser, Benjamin E.	7 1042	Martin, Ada Ruth
5 81	Musser, Henry E.	7 1043	Martin, James Arthur
5 74	Musser, Heseekiah E.	7 1044	Martin, Austin Leroy
5 75	Musser, John E.	7 1045	Martin, Grace Elizabeth
5 79	Musser, Jacob E.	7 1046	Martin, Dortha Marie
5 1662	Musser, B. John *	7 1047	Martin, Pauline Engle
5 1560	Morrison, Edwin	7 1094	Miller, Jacob
5 1561	Morrison, Luther	8 1095	Miller, Raymond
5 681	Miller, Frank	7 1623	McFarran, George
5 685	Miller, John C.	7 1096	Miller, Hiram
5 87	Musser, Simon E.	8 1097	Miller, Hiram Jr.
5 88	Musser, Uriah E.	8 1098	Miller, Mary Virginia
6 89	Musser, Emma E.	7 1099	Miller, Lizzie
6 90	Musser, Benjamin E.	7 1100	Miller, Annie
5 704	Miller, Henry C.	7 1101	Miller, Noah
6 91	Musser, Barbara E.	7 1102	Miller, John E.
6 92	Musser, Mabel E.	7 1103	Miller, Horace E.
6 145	Musser, Jacob	7 1104	Miller, Enos E.
6 267	Mumma, Rev. Jonas *	7 1105	Miller, Mary E.
6 292	Masterson, Maurice D.	7 1105 1/2	Miller, Hettie E. twins
6 291	Masterson, Mahlon C.	5 333	Nissley, Rev. John D.
6 295	Masterson, Mabel G.	5 1369	Noll, Cyrus
6 296	Masterson, Manoah H.	5 1626	Nissley, Abraham *
6 297	Masterson, Melvin I.	5 1247	Nissley, Jacob L.
6 352	Morrison, Barbara Hess	5 682	Newcomer, Silas
6 1286	McCann, Joseph M. D. *	6 1627	Nissley, Myron
6 1086	Miller, John K. *	6 1629	Neisley, Frances
6 298	Masterson, Modena J.	6 1628	Neisley, Raymond
6 1637	Murphy, Benjamin	6 1143	Neighbors, Hon. R. M.
6 800	Martin, Levi	6 526	Niswonger, Jesse A. *
6 832	Minnich, George W. *	6 761	Neeley, Thomas *
6 974	Musser, John E.	7 527	Niswonger, Otto H.
6 976	Musser, Henry E.	7 528	Niswonger, Holly Ray
6 1165	Mason, Samuel *	7 529	Niswonger, Reverdy C.
6 1159	Miller, Gideon C.	7 530	Niswonger, Milo E.
6 632	Moist, Levi *	7 173	Oberholtzer, John
7 165	Musser, Noah *	8 174	Oberholtzer, Ralph
8 166	Musser, Frances E.	8 175	Oberholtzer, Mary
8 167	Musser, David	8 176	Oberholtzer, John E.
7 268	Mumma, Amos E.	8 177	Oberholtzer, Kenneth
7 269	Mumma, Engle	4 121	Peck, Nicholas *
7 278	Mumma, Racheal	5 122	Peck, Christian
6 471	Mundorf, William Sr.	5 1308	Peters, Samuel *
8 270	Mumma, Jonas	5 1380	Page, Samuel S. Hon.

Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
5 1607	Page, Samuel *	6 1409	Staman, J. Dewitt
6 1313	Peters, Benjamin E.	6 1410	Staman, Alice V.
6 912	Peck, John *	6 1411	Staman, Henry E.
6 1149	Pickling, H. B.	6 1412	Staman, James E.
6 524	Palsgrove, Charles	6 1413	Staman, Eugene
7 545	Patterson, Margaret Y.	5 689	Shelley, Henry E. *
7 913	Peck, John Jr.	5 690	Shelley, Israel
6 1309	Peters, Samuel	5 691	Shelley, Harriett
6 1310	Peters, Barbara W.	5 692	Shelley, Eli
6 1311	Peters, William	5 693	Shelley, Amos
5 1377	Reist, Abraham	5 703	Schock, Elijah
5 684	Reitzel, William	6 779	Shelley, Jacob E. *
6 1456	Richards, Claude G.	6 289	Sapp, William
6 1496	Rhodes, Andrew A.	6 1335	Smith, Edward U. *
6 1148	Remsburg, Charles E.	7 778	Shelley, Elias E.
6 1161	Rollman, Michael A.	6 779	Shelley, Jacob E.
7 194	Romberger, John	7 780	Shelley, David E.
8 195	Romberger, Asa	7 781	Shelley, Elizabeth K.
8 196	Romberger, Emma	7 782	Shelley, Katie K.
7 1497	Rhodes, Pauline A.	7 793	Shelley, Frances Emma
7 1498	Rhodes, Claudina A.	7 794	Shelley, Walter K.
7 1499	Rhodes, Creola M.	7 795	Shelley, Minnie
7 1500	Rhodes, Ruth E.	6 885	Stauffer, Jacob H. *
7 1187	Raber, Paul	6 978	Swanson, Leonard
8 1188	Raber, Jennie May	6 989	Sommers, Armor B. *
6 348	Stoner, Elizabeth	6 1016	Schaeffer, George *
4 58	Stauffer, Johannes	6 521	Schaurs, V. S.
4 57	Stauffer, Heinrich	8 188	Shelley, David
4 56	Stauffer, Jacob	8 189	Shelley, Leroy
3 54	Stauffer, Abraham *	7 190	Shelley, Engle
3 95	Shelly, Christian *	5 1670	Sherk, Samuel
4 14	Sauder, Jacob	5 777	Shelley, Henry *
4 1699	Shelley, Jacob	6 455	Steckty, Louis B. *
4 1700	Shelley, Magdalena	8 191	Shelley, Lester
4 1701	Shelley, Elizabeth	8 192	Shelley, Miriam
4 1702	Shelley, Mary	8 193	Shelley, Arlene
4 1703	Shelley, Christiana	7 197	Shelley, Rhoda E.
4 1534	Stauffer, John *	7 198	Shelley, Harry E.
4 687	Shelley, David *	7 199	Shelley, Jacob E.
5 345	Stoner, Jacob *	7 200	Shelley, Mary E.
5 498	Shank, Rev. Abraham *	7 886	Stauffer, Harry E.
5 1406	Staman, John *	7 888	Stauffer, Jacob E.
5 1374	Strickler, David	7 990	Sommers, Alma G.
5 1535	Stauffer, Enos	7 991	Sommers, Lester C.
5 1557	Stauffer, John I.	7 992	Sommers, Harold J.
5 1558	Stauffer, Heseekiah	5 509	Stutsman, Jessie
5 1559	Stauffer, Solomon	5 15	Sauders, Amy
6 1407	Staman, Horace B.	5 16	Sauders, Barbara
6 1314	Sternor, James W. *	5 17	Sauders, Catharine
7 1346	Snavelly, Lorene	5 18	Sauders, John
7 1345	Snavelly, Dorothy Jane	5 19	Sauders, Elizabeth
7 1336	Smith, Evelyn Jane	5 20	Sauders, Jacob
6 1344	Snavelly, Frances B. *	5 21	Sauders, Benjamin
6 500	Shank, Helen	5 22	Sauders, Maria
6 499	Shank, Edith	5 23	Sauders, Benjamin
6 349	Stoner, Clara	5 24	Sauders, Joseph
6 347	Stoner, Norman	5 1533	Taylor, Myron
6 347	Stoner, Elmer	6 294	Torry, Maurice V.
6 346	Stoner, Eli	6 369	Thome, Winfield M. D.
5 1562	Stauffer, Jacob	6 1533 1/2	Taylor, Elizabeth
5 1563	Stauffer, Clara	6 1182	Trout, Harry *
5 1564	Stauffer, Ezra E. Rev.	6 634	Tobias, Emerson Rev.
5 1565	Stauffer, Harry	7 370	Thome, Walter E.



Gen. Ind.	Name	Gen. Ind.	Name
7 371	Thome Jean E.	7 585	Watson, William E.
7 635	Tobias, William A.	7 466	Witmer, Mary E.
6 523	Vanoy, William	7 467	Witmer, Elva E.
5 96	Whistler, John *	6 465	Witmer, Harry *
5 334	Witmer, Jacob E. *	6 1320	Yohe, Harry H. *
5 126	Witmer, David	6 1021	Yoder, William
5 796	Wolgemuth, Rev. Dan. *	7 1022	Yoder, Alberta Fern
6 1632	Wright, Earl *	7 1023	Yoder, Wilbur Clement
6 1615	Wenger, Walter O. *	6 544	Young, Phillip C. *
7 1333	Wingert, Lloyd E.	7 1321	Yohe, Frances A.
6 1331	Wingert, Daniel Max *	7 1322	Yohe, Carrol Frederick
7 1332	Wingert, Max	7 1323	Yohe, Robert E.
5 1014	Weelcock, Lyman	7 1324	Yohe, Phyllis
6 204	Witcomb, Leroy *	7 546	Young, Phillip C., Jr.
6 293	Wise, Marion	5 118	Zercher, Be. F.
6 1694	Wagaman, Raymond	5 1512	Zook, Rev. Daniel *
6 797	Wolgemuth, Hiram E.	6 309	Zeamer, Harry *
6 801	Wolgemuth, Joseph E.	6 1514	Zook, Noah O.
6 802	Wolgemuth, Daniel	6 1515	Zook, Aaron O.
6 804	Wolgemuth, Benjamin	6 1516	Zook, Samuel O.
6 803	Wolgemuth, Ezra	7 757	Zimmerman, Ludwig *
6 805	Wolgemuth, Phares	7 714	Zercher, Ira *
6 807	Wolgemuth, Lydia E.	8 758	Zimmerman, Eloise
6 1062	Wagaman, Emanuel *	8 310	Zeamer, Miriam
6 583	Watson, George *	8 311	Zeamer, Harold Ray
6 656	Wilson, Stanley *	8 312	Zeamer, Charlotte Ade.
6 670	Whistler, D. B.	8 715	Zercher, John
7 248	Witmer, David *	8 716	Zercher, Harold
7 658	Wilson, Carl A.	7 1168	Zinc, Edison *
7 657	Wilson, Dale E.	8 1169	Zinc, Mary
7 597	Willis, Robert Wilton	6 309	Zeamer, Harry *
7 587	Watson, Marguerite E.	7 310	Zeamer, Miriam E.
7 1064	Wagaman, Evelyn	7 311	Zeamer, Harold Ray
7 584	Watson, Edward	7 312	Zeamer, Charlotte A.



